

CYGNET 2006

Hale School Magazine

Vol. XXVIII - No. 8



Hale School, Wembley Downs, Western Australia 6019 Telephone: 9347 9777 Facsimile: 9347 9799 Website: www.halc.wa.cdu.au



CONTENTS













Year in Review 3 Chapel The Headmaster's Report 4 Year 12 Academic Achievers 6 7 Year 12 Academic Results 8 Old Haleians' Association 9 **Junior School** 10 Houses Junior School Staff 12 New Staff/Staff Farewells 13 Head of Junior School, Captains, Prefects, Monitors 14 15 **Prizes and Trophies** 16 Year Reports Challenge Programmes 27 28 Drama 30 Music 33 Activities Art 36 Sport 38 **Senior School** 44 **Teaching Staff** 46 47 Non-Teaching Staff School Directory 48 New Teaching Staff 49 **Staff Farewells** 50 54 Captain of School Prefects 55 Prizes Year 12 56 Prizes 57 Houses, Departments & Activities House Diaries 58 Year 8 Pastoral Care Groups 98 102 House Sport Collages **Cockhouse Cup Statistics** 104 106 House Arts Cup Art 109 **Outdoor Education** 112 Student Service Learning 114 Academic Extension 117

	196 m 1 1 1 1	222 P.V.
	Careerlink	117
1	Design and Technology	118
	Chess	119
	Tournament of Minds	119
	Drama	120
ŝ	English	124
	Creative Writing	125
	Library	130
	UNYA	131
100	Debating	132
G	Public Speaking	133
2	Mock Trial/History	134
l	Geography	135
ł	Languages	136
N	Mathematics	139
6	Sciences	140
N	Music	142
	ANG OF	-
	PSA Sport	
	Summer Sport Collage	151
	Basketball	152
1	Squash/Sailing	157
S	Cricket	158
	Rowing	164
	Badminton	169
	Swimming	170
	Tennis	172
	Volleyball	178
	Water Polo	181
1	Golf	183
	Surfing	184
	Winter Sport Collage	185
	Athletics	186
	Cross Country	188
	Football	190
	Hockey	196
1	Rugby	200
	Soccer	204
	Year 12s	
Cart	Year 12 Collage	209
-	Hale School Ball	210
	Year 12 Class of 2006	212
2	Year 12 Profiles	213

CHAPEL

Readings: Genesis 32:24-30, Matthew 9:9-13

When the Indian independence leader Mohandas Ghandi constituted the first indigenous government of India after British rule in 1947, he was approached again and again to commission a 'Bill of Rights' for the people of his fledgling nation. His response was always, "When you bring me a Bill of responsibilities then I will stop to listen."

Valedictorians of 2006, the gift you share with students across the country and around the world is simply that of the world spreading out before you. But for you, it is a blank canvas accompanied by a fresh and fully stocked palette. We as a nation, are privileged and here at Hale, we are doubly so. You are blessed with a rich array of gifts, opportunities and circumstances that set you apart. As Joss said, "At Hale, opportunity for growth in new directions surrounds you and the chance to find your passion and to try, risk, fail and try something new is a given." Here you have had the chance to throw yourself into new challenges with the knowledge that you have the support of a community that seeks your fulfilment and a peer group that will stand by you throughout the journey. Together you have striven and together you have found the strength to give your all to that which fires your passion and makes you feel fully alive.

Where this has been the case, you have touched on what it is to be part of a Godly community. For the hallmark of God's transforming work, particularly seen in the life of His son Jesus during his time on earth, seems to be that of 'loving' people into their true selves, through the experience of giving all they are. But for you, to whom the world has been so generous, is fulfilling yourself enough? For with privilege comes responsibility.

How will you respond to the love, support and opportunities that have been given to you? If you simply take what you have been given and accept it as the norm and move from here seeking first and foremost your own rights and privileges, will you be turning your back on a world that has dealt you the most generous of hands? At the end of your life, will you be able to say that your life was one of authenticity, using the gifts at your disposal? Or will you have walked away from the struggle and missed the great opportunity to find yourself as you meet a world in need and respond to those needs?

Jacob becomes Israel – the beginning of a nation – because he enters the struggle and wrestles with God, leaving nothing in reserve. His life, like yours, was a blank canvas and through his wrestling with God, he embraces the experience that God lays before him and encounters everything he might become. But it is far from easy. He is injured in the process and he carries this injury for the rest of his days.

Matthew is sitting at work in his booth collecting taxes when Jesus says to him, "Follow me." And Matthew got up and followed him leaving everything behind. The statement is brief but the wrench must have been huge. It is as though Matthew realises that the smallness of his life, lived for his own gain, is not acceptable and throws himself into something that has meaning, colour and depth beyond the limited world of selfsatisfaction and protection.



Both Matthew and Jacob give of themselves, risk ultimate failure yet find nothing less than full lives of world-turning purpose and meaning. But to do this they must give of themselves and turn their lives outward, accepting their responsibilities. The blank canvas of Jacob's and Matthew's lives, and our lives, all have this in common - laid before God they became works of exquisite shade, shape and depth.

Think for a moment about the times when you have given your all to a new experience and the times when you have seen others do the same - Matt Woolfrey in Year 8 as a 'backstreet boy', Will Clapin in the 3,000m at the Inters, Jilen Patel on any given day working among the Year 8 boys, and other examples, too numerous to mention. Gentlemen don't let Hale be the end of such experiences for you, but only the beginning. Live by what you have learned here - that only in giving of yourself, do you become fully alive.

Gentlemen, I offer you these thoughts;

Firstly, remember that you are of great worth as people and you are loved – by your families, friends and indeed by the very God who made you – a love that is absolute. This love is a gift that should set you free to continue to explore and grow. May you be free to acknowledge your position in the world, to set your Bill of Rights to one side and to embrace your responsibilities to the world at large just like Gandhi, Matthew and Jacob. However, to step beyond our rights, to remember and to be responsible is to take our place in the world. This way of living makes us a part of something greater than we can ever be alone, drawing us from isolation to completion, in and through one another. It forges the world around us into a community of compassion and care, akin to the one you have built together, here at Hale.

God Bless you as you head out on your journey, that it may lead you to fulfilment and to life abundant.

THE HEADMASTER

SPEECH MORNING 2006

The Right Reverend Dr Mark Burton, Mr David Aitken and members of the Board, the Honorable Julie Bishop MP, invited guests, members of staff, parents and boys.

It is with pleasure that I present the Senior School Speech Day report for 2006.

In recent weeks, the concept of character has loomed large on my radar. What is it and what are we doing to develop it at Hale School? I raised the topic recently at a school assembly and used a quote from Os Guinness who said that character was, "what we are when no one sees us but God". Regardless of the strength of your religious beliefs, I think this quote hits the mark. So, how do we as a school develop character in our boys and young men? At an International Coalition of Boys' Schools conference this year, Dr Eli Newberger noted four things crucial to developing young people's character.

Firstly, their having a relationship with at least one adult in their lives who was crazy about them, assured them of their worth, communicated with them and advocated for them.

Secondly, boys need to express emotions. We need to offer them as broad an emotional experience as possible so they develop a sense that they have a full range of emotions and they have a means to express them.

Thirdly, we need to protect young people from exposure to violence. Rather than violence, boys and girls need exposure to inductive discipline. Not mindless inculcation of rules and consequences, but the need to feel trusted and to develop an understanding of acceptable standards of behaviour.

Finally, the most crucial contribution to the development of a young person's character is the opportunity to give something back. Young people need to feel the satisfaction of being of service – of being useful.

Measurement of such a trait is difficult but examples abound. Recently, a Year 12 boarder wanted to remain in Perth for a week after finishing school to use the Design and Technology Department to make his parents a coffee table, using Mulga wood from his farm. He rolled a trolley down the Wilson House corridor last week, asking the Head of House if he could store the finished piece in his office. "No worries," came the reply. "Better yet," said the student, "Can I leave it in your home as it will look better in there?"

"No, the office is safe enough."

"No, Grimesy, you are not listening. It will look better in your home. It's for you!" He unveiled a superbly crafted wine rack, built over four days when many other boys were celebrating the end of their exams. No-one else was watching as he undertook this task.

Or Nick Wilkinson, one of our unsung heroes who is behind the technical controls of just about every dramatic production in the School and works the lights for so many other events. He also controls the powerpoint displays at every assembly. Nobody sees him, very few know what he does, but his contribution is invaluable. I am sure the parents and teachers here could cite many more examples of the boys in the room displaying such fine character and hopefully, the boys themselves could attest to aspects of their own character that would stack up against these examples. For in the end it is who you are when no one else is watching that determines your character.

This has been another year of outstanding achievement and inspiring endeavour from so many boys. I make sure as many achievements as possible are chronicled in the fortnightly newsletters and I am keen to inform the boys at Assemblies as it gives them a better understanding of what their peers and others at the School are doing.

Awards in Mathematics competitions abound, and it is great to see the number of boys flocking to Mr Shaw's Maths extension groups. Over 30 boys had fun at a Year 9 Maths Ouiz night earlier in the year, perhaps with an added attraction being the presence of St Mary's girls, or the success of the recent Year 8 Maths camp. At the University of NSW International Competitions and Assessments for Schools medal ceremony this month, boys from Hale won first prize medals in Years 5, 7, 8 and two in Year 9. In the WA Junior Maths Olympiad, Lawrence Lee came first in the Year 8 individual category as did the Year 8 team in their category and Hale School students won prizes in both categories in Year 9. It is definitely cool to be good at Maths at Hale.

Medals, Certificates of High Distinction, Distinction and Credits were awarded in various competitions in Chemistry and Physics. Four boys are off to Canberra next January for the National Youth Science Forum. Our Accounting students again performed with distinction as they completed first year university units of study, including Alex Maftei's first place in the course. Three boys have earned traineeships at PriceWaterhouseCoopers for their efforts. In the CareerLink programme, Eric Enright, Ricky Sandhu and Lachlan Pither received Student of the Year or Endeavour Awards. Jordan Aitken won a medal in the University of NSW writing assessments, Ray Pritchard won a State Geography competition and was also selected to go to South Australia by the Centre for Space Education, our woodwork students shone in internal and external competitions, and once again, our French results at the Alliance Française examinations with six students in the top 10 in their divisions, place us as the top school in WA, male or female. The list goes on.

Throughout the year, the efforts of boys at all levels impressed the teaching staff. Just this week, four Year 10 boys won awards for their involvement in Spatial Technology in Schools competition.

Production Drama, Art and Music provide opportunities to so many boys to both participate and excel. Apart from the talent that is on display at all times in these areas, the enthusiasm shown by the boys involved is obvious. A group of Year 8 students has, this week, been performing their play, *Tales Untold*, to local primary schools in the area.

Visitors to the Student Art Exhibition were greeted by Max Plumley's superb self-portrait and the standard was maintained as one walked through



HEADMASTER SG Meade

the displays. Once again, Hale has exceeded its quota of boys gaining representation in the State's Year 12 Perspectives exhibition, such is the talent of boys taking the subject.

Andrew Bushell, Director of Music and his highly talented teaching team continue to demand and receive superior quality performances from the musicians in the School. Opportunities exist for boys of all ability levels to be involved and the standard of performance is consistently high. Our debaters had a wonderful season capped off with the senior team winning the WA Debating League competition.

In sport, tennis and rugby went four in a row in the 1st team competitions, soccer a hat trick, and the Hale teams in the boutique PSA sports of golf and surfing, were successful in their PSA competitions. Over 60 PBs were set at the PSA Athletics and Garth Kates and Shaun Poon excited us all at the swimming championships. We have national and state representatives in a myriad of sports outside the PSA offerings. Again, I attempt to recognise their achievements throughout the School. Boys, (or proud parents) please let me know what you are doing.

When we talk of the character of the boys, the involvement of so many students in the School's Service Learning programme and charity fundraising is testament to this. The Cancer Council 24 Hour Relay and the Allendale Abseil are two significant fundraising events that Wilson House boys commit to. Indeed, every House gets involved in some way. In Service Learning there are no rewards for their involvement and some of the challenges the boys face as they work very much outside their comfort zone are confronting. The Sony Camp stands as a lighthouse in terms of the School's commitment to legitimate Service Learning and the addition of the now annual trip to Vietnam to work in orphanages each year, adds strength to the programme. Mrs Jill Maskiell's coordination is superb, as is the contribution of the 30 or so staff that voluntarily assist with lunchtime transport, weekend supervision or Sony Camp involvement. Adults have a responsibility to display character and so many of the teaching staff at Hale are role models in that area too.

Indeed, as we lurch towards the end of a tumultuous year in education policy and philosophy both nationally and more specifically within Western Australia, the staff at Hale School have taken time to revisit our core business and what it is that assists us to chart our course for the boys in our classes. In recent months, the Senior School teaching staff have undertaken to develop a document that articulates the Senior School Teaching and Learning philosophy. At a staff professional development session, the first stage of the process was completed with very pleasing outcomes. At the end of the session the following statements were recognised as underpinning our philosophy of teaching and learning:

- Establishing positive relationships with students is a necessary condition of effective learning and teaching.
- The student-teacher relationship is a critical factor influencing students' learning.
- Effective teachers have a rich understanding of the subjects they teach.
- Enthusiastic, active teaching will have a positive impact on student learning.
- Learning needs to take place in a context of high expectations and challenging goals

While these may be considered truisms, they needed to be articulated and affirmed by the staff as behaviours that we hold dear. In too many instances in schools in recent times, the 'sage of the stage' has been replaced by the 'guide on the side'. We need to find and retain the passionate, engaging, opinionated teachers who have pride in their craft and how they can have an impact on their colleagues and the students who join them in the teaching and learning environment.

However, having said this, at the end of 2006, we will be farewelling over ninety years of teaching experience as four senior members of staff leave us. Ross Sweet, Jeff Hopkins, Roger Green and Peter Crosbie have been influential in many different arenas of Hale School life since Ross Sweet joined Hale Junior School in 1969. These men have each 'made a difference' to the lives of many boys during their years as classroom teacher, as Head of House or Head of Department, as sports coach, as mentor and friend. Generations of Old Haleians will have memories of their time at Hale with these four servants to the School and we wish them happiness as they move to the next stage of their lives.

We also farewell Jim Cregan and Ivan McLean who have also contributed to the life of Hale School during the seven and five year stints with us. Mr Cregan leaves us for unchartered waters and Mr McLean to take up the challenges of Head of Senior School at Peter Moyes Anglican School. These men, and indeed all staff at Hale deserve our thanks at this time and I ask you to join with me in acknowledging the teaching staff today.

The philosophy of teaching and learning espoused above can only be enhanced by the development of facilities and technology that surround the boys' endeavours. To this end we are nearing completion of plans that will deliver a new Library/Learning Centre and associated teaching spaces within the shadow of the 150th year celebrations in 2008. It has been exciting to be part of the enthusiasm and vision of many people involved in the project and I look forward to the various landmark stages of this next major building programme. The first domino in the staging of this project is the building of a new Health Centre which is currently under construction next to the Boarding House behind the gym. Wilson House will be the next to go, to enable classrooms to be built before Faulkner House bites the dust to provide space for the new Library. A cafeteria style food outlet will be located in this precinct to add to the functionality of the area as well as providing a much needed upgrade to the current tuckshop.

retired Headmaster of Roxbury Latin School in Boston, conducted a number of seminars for AHISA schools in both Perth and Sydney. In his book, With Love and Prayers, he remarked that young people today are searching for meaning in their lives, and one source of that meaning is the adults they encounter. He recounted his experience at a seminar for new Heads in the USA just after he commenced at Roxbury, at which one of the expert speakers asserted that there was no point speaking to young people in school assemblies or chapel any more - because young people just were not listening. Refuting this claim, Jarvis says like it or not, those of us who work with teenagers are speaking to them, both in what we say and what we do. Adolescents are almost always willing to listen to adults who actually value something, who actually stand for something. And if young people believe you genuinely care for them, Jarvis counters, they will almost certainly always give you a hearing.

Jarvis says that these days are not a time when principals, teachers or parents can stand timidly aside, sounding either an uncertain trumpet or no trumpet at all. The makers of soft core music videos, the marketers of alcohol-laced soft drinks, the editors of teenage magazines, and the rock and rap idols are sounding no uncertain trumpets in advancing their agendas - alcohol, drugs and sex - and in aggressive and even violent selfexpression. Those of us who believe that life has meaning and purpose - who believe that honesty, simplicity, respect and concern for others are lifelong and life-enhancing values, cannot in good conscience remain silent. Recent events in schools, including Hale, demand action. But this action must be in partnership with parents. Issues such as teenage parties, teenage values and dare I say, family values, need to be addressed 'head on'. We must work together on this one and not wait until the boys are in Year 10 or older. By that time, the scene has already been set. Workshops and seminars will be set up next year and the School will be in touch with all families, asking for your attendance at these gatherings as we seek to give and gain support in what has become a most pressing issue.

I would now like to announce the School Prefect team for next year. Before I do, I recognise that anyone who influences the thoughts or actions of others is leading. Most senior boys have leadership potential and it is always difficult to select a small group to be part of this team. However, we are confident that these boys will perform the role asked of them with dedication and wholehearted enthusiasm. The following boys have been selected to be School Prefects in 2007: Sean Cowley, Michael Hagemann, Dane Haylett-Petty, Daniel Henderson, Ben Hogan, Henry Johnston, James Lewin, Bryan Meyer, Cale Morton, Lihan Oliver, Ben Pearce, Alex Rovira, George Salter, David Vernon, Timothy Widdicombe.

When we spoke to these 15 boys individually, their sense of leading by example, of integrity and their willingness to be role models were obvious. To lead this team and indeed the student body -Vice Captain of School for 2007, Ben Hogan and Captain of School for 2007, Sean Cowley. I am confident Sean and Ben will prove to be strong leaders of a committed team.

The House Captains also hold significant positions in the student leadership team. Their role has a different focus to that of School Prefect but pastoral leadership and administrative support to the Heads of House are important requirements for the position. The following boys have been given this role in 2007:

Buntine – Nicholas Scott, Faulkner – David Vernon, Havelock – Henry Johnston, Haynes – George Salter, Loton – Brian Meyer, Parry – Tim Widdicombe, Riley – Matt Reilly, St Georges – James Lewin, Tregonning – Nick Francis, Wilson – William Forrester.

My thanks are extended to the Parents' and Friends' Association and the many parents who form the Support Groups who work with such enthusiasm for the betterment of their particular sport of activity they are assisting. They are an integral part of the community that is Hale School.

The Board of Governors continues to serve the School with unfailing dedication. It is a Board with positive and creative energy and has been of enormous assistance. The members of the Board have reached out supportively but not intrusively and we are the richer for their contributions.

At times, the motto of the School can be used to justify or support an action of a person or persons and it can seem somewhat trite. Not so when used to describe the contribution of the Chairman of the Board, Mr David Aitken. At next Monday's Board meeting, David stands down as a member of the Board, having given 10 years loyal and unstinting service to the School in this capacity. David is an Old Boy of the School, and has also served as President of the Old Haleians' Association in his time. He has been the Chairman of just about every Board sub-committee; such is his desire to find out how things happen and to assist wherever possible. He accepted the role of Chairman of the Board in 2003 and completed his term this month. He will, however, remain as Convenor of the 150th year celebrations committee and I daresay will be sought out for advice on many Board related matters in the future. David Aitken has made an extraordinary contribution to Hale School in an entirely honorary capacity - an example of his true character. I consider it a privilege to have worked with such a dedicated man and there is no doubt the School is a better place for his involvement and leadership.

I leave you to reflect upon the following thought: It takes both wisdom and knowledge to know that children are shaped more by home than by school, that intellectual genius, artistic brilliance and athletic giftedness are remarkably rare – rarer then we would like to admit – that children need our love most when perhaps they deserve it least, and that nearly every child will flourish in an atmosphere of encouragement and support.

I wish you a safe, happy and holy Christmas and I look forward to seeing you when you return in the New Year with, as Mr Barron said to the boys in assembly on Wednesday, your hair the same colour as your eyebrows – whatever that means.

It is a privilege for me to be part of this great school and with all of you to be part of its destiny. I commend Hale to your loyal and continued support.

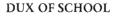
Earlier this year, the Rev Dr Tony Jarvis, recently

YEAR 12 ACADEMIC ACHIEVERS

BEAZLEY MEDALIST



Christopher Mofflin





Michael Li



Paul Reid



James Lucas



Yifan Zhang



Conrad Pogson



Peter Cooper



Joel Badger



Taylor Harrison



Andrew Clarke



Andrew Gale



John Graff



Dylan Hirsch



Gy Hun Kang



Michael Kiel



Glyn MclNamana



Constepher Townsend



Troy Oliver

Mark van der Maas



Andrej Peisker

Tarik Sandhu



Shaun Phoon



Ben Weber





YEAR 12 ACADEMIC RESULTS

2006 BEAZLEY MEDALIST: Christopher Mofflin

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS:

Christopher Mofflin (1st) Michael Li (2nd) Paul Reid (11th) James Lucas (21st) Yifan Zhang (35th) Conrad Pogson (39th)

SUBJECT EXHIBITIONS:

Applicable Mathematics: Paul Reid French and Physics: Christopher Mofflin Systems Technology: Peter Cooper

THE WESTSCHEME AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE IN VET: Tarik Sandhu

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION:

Applicable Mathematics: Michael Li, Christopher Mofflin, Conrad Pogson, Paul Reid Calculus: Michael Li Chemistry: Michael Li English: Christopher Mofflin **English Literature:** James Lucas, Paul Reid French: Michael Li, Christopher Mofflin Geography: Joel Badger **Physics:** Michael Li, Christopher Mofflin, Conrad Pogson Systems Technology: Peter Cooper, Taylor Harrison

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE:

Andrew Clarke Andrew Gale John Graff Taylor Harrison Dylan Hirsch Gy Hun Kang Michael Kiel Michael Li **James** Lucas Glyn McNamara Christopher Mofflin **Troy Oliver** Andrej Peisker Shaun Phoon Conrad Pogson Paul Reid Christopher Townsend Michael Truong Mark van der Maas Ben Weber Yifan Zhang

Thirty-nine students gained a Tertiary Entrance Ranking of 97.5 or more. This was 21.43% of Hale School's Tertiary Entrance Examination population. By comparison, 7.42% of the State population scored a TER of 97.5 or more. 56% of our TEE students attained a score of 90 or above.

Once again, 12 Hale School subjects were ranked in the Top 10 in the State based on the percentage of TEE students achieving a final mark of 75% or more in that subject. These were: Accounting, Ancient History, Applicable Mathematics, Art, Biology, Calculus, Chemistry, English Literature, French, History, Japanese and Physics.

In Wholly School Assessed subjects, Hale School was ranked in the Top 10 in the State in three subjects, based on the percentage of students who achieved an A grade in that subject. These were: Applied Technology, Graphics Technology and Physical Education Studies.

Hale School is proud of the academic results achieved by the Year 12 students, 2006, and is equally proud of the way in which they participated so fully in the life of the School, in sport, co-curricular activities and service to the community.

The partnership between parents, students and the School was a strong foundation for their academic success in 2006.

Mr D Bean Deputy Headmaster, Director of Curriculum



MAJOR SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED

University of Melbourne National Scholarship (20 awarded nationally)

• Michael Li

University of WA Fogarty Scholarship

- (8 awarded to metropolitan area students, 3 to rural students)
 - James Lucas
 - Christopher Mofflin
 - Paul Reid

University of WA Vice-Chancellor's Award of Distinction (5 awarded)

•Andrew Gale (also nominated for the UWA Fogarty Foundation Excellence Award)

Curtin University Merit Based Undergraduate Scholarship

Steven Andrew

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

Excerpt from the Address by the President of the Old Haleians' Association to the Valedictory Evening, October 2006.

As President of the Old Haleians' Association and on behalf of our 12,000 members, I have the privilege of welcoming the Class of 2006 to the Association.

If you were like me when l was your age, you probably haven't given the Old Haleians' Association a great deal of thought, apart from your involvement with the annual Old Boys' Day assembly.

The Association was formed in 1909 and will be celebrating its centenary in three years time, so you now have the honour of belonging to one of the oldest clubs or organisations in this State. The Association was created by past students, and formed with the aim of fostering interaction amongst former students and to enhance the well-being of Hale School.

You may not have realised but our involvement with the School has been a part of your everyday lives here in one form or another. The magnificent War Memorial Hall for example was built as a result of fund-raising by the Old Haleians during the 50s and 60s, as were the chapel, the swimming pool and many other buildings and art pieces that you have seen or used over the years.



One of the main functions for which you will come to know us is helping to facilitate reunions and, through our website, providing a medium for keeping in touch with each other and the School. I would encourage you to visit **www.oldhale.com** on the odd occasion to reminisce or to catch up with one of your fellow students.

I've just attended my 30 year reunion, where we had a 60% attendance and apologies from another 20%, mostly from classmates based overseas. Not withstanding that, we had a number of attendees fly in from around the world and across Australia.

At the event we had several people attend whom I hadn't seen since we left school and I am happy to say that our conversation resumed up as if we had passed each other on the way to one of Roger Gray's classes the week before. This is the unique bond that Hale boys share for life and one that I am sure will become your experience also.

I can also confidently say that no other PSA school has an Association as strong as yours, and I know that many old boys from other schools are envious of the enduring connection we have with our School and the ongoing mateship that Hale boys enjoy long after their life at school is completed.

We look forward to seeing you back at the School some time in the future whether it's as a participant at one of the Sports days next year or attending Old Boys' Day sometime in the future. Our oldest member, Mr Jim MacKenzie, is 97 years old and only started attending Old Boys' Day three years ago. When you consider this man's age, it puts a whole new meaning to the words 'Old Boy'.

I would also make the point that this Association, your Association, is made up of people from many walks of life, and I am constantly amazed at the diversity of occupations Old Haleians have, and places throughout the world where they now reside. These people share a common bond with you and I have never known a fellow Old Haleian not want to offer advice or assistance to another member.

I would invite you to remember that the Association is available whenever you need us or would like to touch base with your Old School or a fellow Old Haleian.

All the best for the future, wherever that may take you. John Garland





JUNIOR SCHOOL

HOUSES



DAVY HOUSE



ROSIER HOUSE



TURNBULL HOUSE



WALKER HOUSE

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Head of Junior School MR M VALENTINE, DipTeach, BEd, PostGradDip

Deputy Head of Junior School MRS A DUNN, BA (Prim)

Director of Junior Primary Curriculum MS S BARTUL, BA (Prim), BEd ECE

Director of Curriculum Years 4 to 7 MR H McCABE, *BAppSc, GradDipEd*

Chaplains FATHER T RUSSELL, *BTh, BA, DipEd* FATHER DL ETHELL, *MHum, BEd, DipTeach, DipRSS*

Coordinator of Junior School Music MRS K KEGIE, *BMusEd*

Sportsmaster MR A ROBERTSON, DipTeach, BEd

Academic Staff MS E CHONG, BMus CitWA MISS L CLAYDON, HDE, FDE MRS L COUNSEL, DipTeach, GradDipMathsEd MR M CURRAN, BA, HNatDip

MS P DEPIAZZI, BEd (Prim) MISS S ELLISON, BMus MRS S HOWE, BCom, GradDipEd MS J JAREL, DipTeach (Prim), BEd MRS M KING, BEd (Prim), MEd (Gifted & Talented) MRS C MATA, Dip ECE MR C McCLELLAND, BA (Visual Art), BEd MRS H MILLER, BEd, ECE MS J NISSEN, DipTeach (Prim), BEd MR M OLMA, BA, BEd MR M PRESSLEY, BSc (OccTherapy), GradDipTeach (Prim) MS J RILEY, Dip KTC MRS J ROBINSON, BPsych, DipEd MRS M SHAW, BEd, ECS MR T SIMPSON, BA, DipEd MRS M SWAIN, DipTeach, THC, GradDipAppSc, MAppSc MR M TAYLOR, BEd (Mus) MISS S THORPE, BEd, COGE

Administration and Ancillary Staff Assistant to Head of Junior School, MS D TUCKER Junior School Secretary, MS K SMITH Junior Primary Teacher Assistant, MRS L LINDEGAARD Junior Primary Teacher Assistant, MRS E GILES Library Assistant/Resource Manager, MRS J HARVEY Canteen Manageress, MRS S O'BRIEN ICT Technician, MR P ILLARI



STAFF 2006 Back standing (I to r):

r): Dougall Ethell, Mark Olma, Marianne Swain, Lilian Counsel, Meagan King, Martin Taylor, Mark Pressley, Jan Robinson, Chris McClelland, Elsie Giles, Kathy Smith, Elise Chong, Holly Miller, Janine Riley, Sara Thorpe, Julianne Nissen, Sandy Bartul, Di Tucker, Megan Shaw, Pippa Depiazzi, Tim Russell, Michael Valentine

Front sitting (1 to r):

Absent:

Shirley O'Brien, Jo Harvey, Tim Simpson, Andrew Robertson, Heath McCabe, Lorna Claydon, Kerry Kegie, Sally Howe, Louise Lindegaard, Amanda Dunn Cecilia Mata

NEW STAFF AND FAREWELLS

NEW STAFF



Ms Elise Chong

Ms Chong has worked extensively teaching cello, coaching chamber music and conducting orchestras in private schools around Perth. She has toured Europe and China as an orchestral cellist and recorded for ABC FM with piano trio ensemble *Elysium.* Ms Chong was presented with a Citizen of the Year award (1998) for her contribution to Youth Arts in WA.



Miss Lorna Claydon

Miss Claydon has recently re-located to Australia from Durban, South Africa. There she was employed as a Junior Primary class teacher in Crawford Preparatory, La Lucia - an independent, co-educational school. Her experience covers time spent in both government and private schools in Durban, and teaching in London's East End. While the Junior Primary is her first love, her

years spent teaching in the area of Learning Support, ESL and a Maths Tuition Centre will be beneficial as the new Curriculum Support Co-ordinator in the Junior School.



Mrs Lilian Counsel

Mrs Counsel joined the teaching team as the Mathematics Specialist from St Hilda's Anglican School for Girls. She is passionate about promoting interest and enthusiasm for Mathematics. Her main goal is to encourage students to develop and apply advanced and confident mathematical skills and she is eager to work with the students and the teaching teams. Mrs Counsel has

extensive experience in curriculum development in Victoria and has conducted enrichment and support mathematics programmes across all primary year levels.



Miss Sarah Ellison

Miss Ellison graduated from the University of Western Australia completing a Bachelor of Music degree (Performance) with Honours. She is a versatile musician, possessing both piano and violin skills. She has travelled with various groups to perform in Japan and Europe, and has received music scholarships and won competitions in Perth. Besides teaching

at Hale, she works as a freelance musician, performing with many orchestras and chamber groups including the Australian Opera Studio, Perth Pops Orchestra, Mozart Festival Chamber Orchestra, Giovanni Consort and the Collegium Symphonic Chorus.



Mrs Elsie Giles

Mrs Giles joined Hale Junior School in 2006 to assist the teachers in Year 2 and 3. She worked at South Merredin Pre-Primary for 11 years before moving to Hale and has quickly become a valued member of staff.



Mr Andrew Robertson

Mr Robertson joined the teaching team as a teacher of Physical Education. He came to WA from New Zealand where he held several teaching positions at secondary school level. Most recently Mr Robertson was involved in promoting physical activity to a range of Primary Schools as part of a New Zealand government pilot scheme. Mr Robertson is passionate about

involving everyone in quality physical activities. Mr Robertson's other interests include hockey (former NZ representative) and long distance triathlons.



Mr Mark Pressley

Mr Pressley joined Hale Junior School during Term 2 after three rewarding years teaching in London. During this time he was fortunate to be a member of the inaugural teaching team at Bexley Business Academy, a new initiative in government primary education. Mr Pressley is delighted to be part of the committed and creative teaching team at Hale.

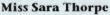
FAREWELLS



Mrs Meagan King

Mrs King joined the Hale teaching team in 2005. Teaching Years 6 and 7, she has motivated her boys to do their best, respect each other and to explore all options. She is a model educator epitomizing excellence and commitment in all she does. Mrs King has passed on her passion for rugby and cricket with the teams lucky enough to be coached by her. Always the first to dress

up, she has shared her great sense of humour and imparts her positive attitude to life with the entire school. We wish her every happiness and success on her return to the Queensland sunshine.





Since July 2004, Miss Thorpe has been an inspiring member of Hale Junior School. She coordinated the Gifted and Talented programme and taught Years 4, 5 and 6. Sara has touched the lives of boys across all year levels with her warmth, professionalism and insight into student learning and the importance of the individual. The boys

have enjoyed a creative and dynamic curriculum that has seen many exciting events take place. As a passionate and committed educator her talents have been well recognised and respected. In 2007 she takes up an invitation to teach at Moriah College in Svdney.



Mrs Holly Miller

Mrs Miller began her teaching career at Hale in 2005 in the Junior Primary as the Year 3 teacher. Her love of teaching and creative nature shone through everything she undertook. Mrs Miller's classroom was always one of colour, engagement, discussion and excitement. She took the boys on many journeys, exploring the

jungle, the circus, the dreamtime and medieval times. Her boundless energy, enthusiasm and kind nature will be missed by all in the Hale community. We wish her the best of luck in her new appointment at Christ Church Grammar School.

HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL, SCHOOL CAPTAINS, PREFECTS AND MONITORS



SCHOOL CAPTAINS AND PREFECTS Mrs A Dunn, A Rule, A Birman, J Hogan, L O'Shea, E Reed, Mr M Valentine (1 to r);



HOUSE CAPTAINS 2006 Back Row (I to r): Mr M Valentine, S Rudd, J Simkovic, J Zuvelek, B Sprlyan, G Mackintosh, Mrs A Dunn Front Row: C O'Brien, T de Souza, G O'Neill, A Murdoch,

Absent:

UNIOKSCHU



S Tate, S MacDonald

ART MONITORS Back Row (I to r): SF Wen, R Moynihan, J Price, Mr C McClelland Front Row: S Fitzpatrick, W Choo. H Hinchcliffe



CHAPEL MONITORS (I to r:) Fr T Russell, C Peoples, M Bestry, I Tyson, Fr D Ethell



LIBRARY MONITORS Back Row (I to r): Mrs J Harvey, A Orr, T Begley, R Ferritto, M Ogden, Mrs M Swain Front Row: J Whitby, H Wagner, E Nie, E Papadimitriou,

A Jardine, A ter Kuile



SPORTS MONITORS (1 to r): J Murray, T Bevan, H Giles, J Peos, Mr A Robertson, L Hughes



MUSIC MONITORS R Huynh, W McKelvie, R Nicholson, (1 to r): N Stanley, M Hughes, Mrs K Kegie



CANTEEN MONITORS J Ruggiero, Mrs S O'Brien, (1 to r:) J Allpike, J Metcalfe



ASSEMBLY MONITORS (I to r): R Nicholson, Mrs K Kegie, D Crisp, A Johnson, T Rossiter

PRIZES AND TROPHIES

YEAR 4	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Marcu Alexar Samue
YEAR 5M	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Benjar James Matth
YEAR 55	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Varun Matth Conne
YEAR 6TP	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Quinn Luke R Alexar
YEAR 6D	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Andrey Ryan V Kim O
YEAR 7K	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Ryan H Jack Fi Camer
YEAR 7D	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Éthan Byron Jesse G
YEAR 7NV	ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Liam C

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School

Marcus Tsaknis, Wei Juen Lo Alexander Bogunovich, Mitchell Broom

Samuel Benson

Benjamin Slater, Benjamin Clapin James McGougan, Nathan Woolfe

Matthew Ntoumenopoulos

Varun Kaushik, James Hendry Matthew de Beer, Kieran Natalwala

Connor Peoples

Quinn Lee-Jones, Lasse Stüben Luke Rosher, Daniel Gladwin

Alexander Lenartowicz

Andrew Lawrenson, Brodie Olma Ryan Walker, Evan Pirone

Kim O'Brien

Ryan Huynh, Nathan Stanley Jack Fischer, Robert Ferritto

Cameron O'Brien

Ethan Reed, Adam Birman Byron Bignoux, Nicholas Hughes

Jesse Gherbaz

Liam O'Shea, Robert Yeoh Timothy Rossiter, William McKelvie

Andrew Rule

TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Basketball Cricket Cross Country Flippaball Football Hockey Modcrosse Rugby Soccer Swimming Tennis Frank Day Athletics Trophy LJ Richardson Cricket Trophy The Cock House Shield W Turner Trophy for Most Improved Cricketer W Turner Cross Country Trophy Basketball Prize Flippaball Prize Football Prize Modcrosse Prize **Rugby** Prize Soccer Prize Swimming Prize **Tennis** Prize Old Haleians' Junior Hockey Club Encouragement Award Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize R Bedford-Brown Prize Best All-Round Sportsman

Davy Davy Turnbull Rosier & Walker Turnbull Davy Turnbull Walker Turnbull Davy Turnbull Turnbull Nicholas Chapman Andrew Rule Turnbull Mark Hardwood-Nash Simon Ogden Jackson Simkovic Adam Birman Andrew Rule Shane Tate Nicholas Chapman Sheldon MacDonald Adam Birman Nathan Stanley

Ethan Reed Jesse Gherbaz Andrew Rule

SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize **Chess** Prize DS Haskett Drama Prize Library Prize Public Speaking Prize Spanish Prize Brass Instrument Prize Garland Music Prize Guitar Prize Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind Outstanding Contribution to Band **Outstanding Contribution** to Choir **Outstanding Contribution** to the Orchestra Percussion Prize Piano Prize Prize for Choral Excellence The Stringed Instrument Prize Chaplains' Award for Service to Hale Junior School John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities

Jackson Simkovic Edwin Nie Daniel Crisp Benjamin Joseph Benjamin Joseph William McKelvie Jackson Peos Tsuyoshi Takashima Ethan Reed

Isaac Tyson

Adam Birman

Ryan Huynh

Ryan Huynh Nathan Stanley Liam O'Shea Matthew Salter

Tsuyoshi Takashima

Liam Hughes Adam Birman



YEAR 1

Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): Ms S Bartul, Logan Gosatti, Guy Hall, David Bunting, Benjamin Tredget, Flynn Peacock, Lachlan Manderson, Lewis Robinson, Mrs L Lindegaard Carlo Tizzano, Callum Tough, Jarrad Hansen, Callum Henderson, Julian Bulich, Nathan Mortimer, Jesse Kirwan-Williams, Brendon Russell Harrison Brown, James O'Brien, Robert Molkenthin, Daniel Sugars, Shaun Tatlow, Tyron Kambouris, Beau Ireland, Grant Peoples

Twenty-three young boys stormed into their brand new classroom with gigantic smiles and plenty of bounce in their steps. Being very inquisitive, they wanted to know all the important facts about Hale Junior School.

"Who is the boss?" "What happens to you when you get into trouble?" "Are we going to learn to read today because I want to read a book about dinosaurs after school". Judging by their enthusiasm and energy, the Year 1 teachers knew that 2006 would be a year of great laughter and fun and be filled with many moments of great joy and discovery. Very quickly the boys settled into the new routines of school life, acquainting themselves with new faces and forming friendships that would be treasured for many years to come.

Throughout the year, the boys embarked on a learning journey of great discovery, exploration and growth. There were so many memorable times with the boys working industriously and always with great humour and energy. Some of the highlights of the year included; visiting the museum, breeding mealworms, bugs and worms, creating boats in a 'boy made' dam, designing and building Gotham City, designing a healthy menu for

breakfast, and cooking up a storm in the kitchen as they prepared the food.

There were so many treasured moments of 2006 and I am truly amazed with the Year 1 boys: with what they have personally achieved and with the gifts they have given to each other through their friendships and connections with peers and staff. We have certainly giggled a lot this year and I would like to take the opportunity to thank all the boys for what has been a most rewarding and extraordinary year for everyone.











UNIOR SCHOO















YEAR 2 Back Row (I to r): Alexander Clapin, Joshua Renshaw, James Jovanoski, Dominic Barbagallo, Joshua Carter, Andrew Roy, Sebastian Wagner, Mrs M Shaw

Middle Row: Front Row: Absent:

Franklin Powers, Hugh Templeman, Jack Parsons, Max Dunbar, Roman Olins-Miller, Xavier Powers, Christopher Fotios, Travis North Harry David, Thomas Clarke, Kieran Langridge, Jonathon Battista, James Stevenson, Jack Ralston, Matthew McBride, Haseeb Riaz James Coningsby

It feels like only yesterday that twentyfour bright-eyed, anxious boys in blue bounded into the newly renovated Year 2 classroom. So who better to describe the highlights of their experiences in Year 2 than the boys themselves:

"l enjoyed learning centres and the Commonwealth Games activities." Iack R

"I enjoyed the sports carnival and the Book Week play." Dominic

"I really enjoyed making up stories, the Book Week play and painting pictures." Max

"l enjoyed the Athletics Carnival and reading rotations." Jonathon

"I liked the excursion to Peters and Brownes and the spelling homework." Franklin

"I enjoyed the cross country and the Peters and Brownes factory." Hugh

"I enjoyed the writing and maths and reading rotations." Christopher

"A highlight was making the dinosaur enclosures and the sports carnival." Xander

"I liked learning about the sea and the ice-cream factory." Andrew

"I really enjoyed reading and maths rotations and the cross country" Jack P

"I enjoyed this year because we got to go on cool trips." Harry

"I liked building things and playing games." Sebastian

"I liked writing and cooking." Xavier

"I enjoyed taking George home when I was the VIP." Roman

"I really enjoyed learning centres and the Book Week Play." Matthew

"I liked the Commonwealth Games activities." James C

"The Book Week play was fun and so was the swimming carnival." Travis

"My highlights were the sports carnival and the Book Week play." James S

"I enjoyed reading the Peach Fuzz series and running in the cross country." Joshua R

"It was fun when we wrote silly sentences." Kieran

"I enjoyed the Father and Son building night." James J

"I enjoyed making new friends and working hard." Haseeb

"I loved brainstorming stuff and doing learning centres." Tom

"I really enjoyed filling containers with water in maths." Joshua C

If I had to choose a highlight it would be noting the growth and development of each boy as I watched them bounce into the classroom with their big smiles and enthusiasm for learning every day.

UNIOR SCHOO



YEAR 3

 Back Row (I to r):
 Alexander Kidd, Michael Flynn, Richard Cook, Benjamin Jones, Aiden Pramoko, Samuel Hermans, Liam MacDonald, Miss H Payne

 Middle Row:
 Steve Wait, Gregory Maiden, Luca Tizzano, Jason Ogden, Maxwell Peacock, John Shepherd, Aiden Taba, Kael Lee-Jones, Luis Hagg

 Front Row:
 Jackson Lewis, Max Molkenthin, Alexander Stanisis, Keaton Hawkins, Timothy Rule, Lynden Law, Peter Neale, Thomas Ryan

Wow what a year! It seems like only yesterday that we started and we walked into the Year 3 classroom to discover a castle inside. We were excited to hear that we were going to learn about castles and knights. We worked tirelessly researching and discussing what it was like during medieval times and how different life was then. The work paid off when we held our own medieval tournament and feast. The events ranged from sheep hurling and bocce to blind man's bluff and lance throwing. The feast we prepared tasted absolutely delicious.

We then moved onto the circus and a class of clowns we truly were. We discovered our natural talents for circus skills and performed our very own circus at our assembly. We investigated all different types of circuses and heatedly debated whether animals should be trained for the circus or left in the wild. We designed and made our own children's games and then had fun playing our fabulous creations.

As time sped by we found ourselves on a very long trip to Mundaring Weir to learn about CY O'Connor, water and our drought stricken country. Although it was possibly the windiest and coldest day of the year, we soldiered on to act out a gold rush and discover just how people survived or didn't survive without water. As we thawed out on the return to school, we brought back with us lots of new ideas about water and how precious it is.

This year has been super busy and the boys have thrived on all the opportunities provided. Whether it be making exploding volcanoes, solving mathematical investigations, researching Aboriginal culture or trying their hand at cooking, the boys' enthusiasm and eagerness to learn never ceased to impress. So many stars have shone this year and a great sense of accomplishment is felt as we look at how much we have all grown and developed. We are ready to tackle the challenges the future may hold as we continue to explore the world around us.



















YEAR 4 Back Row (I to r): Samuel Benson, Kristian Mitchell, William Taggart, Mr M Olma, Alexander Bogunovich,

Middle Row:

Front Row:

Mason Ireland Brody Thompson, Andy Wang, Russell Khoo, Richard Zhang, Wei Juen Lo, Liam Flynn, Julius Gismondi, Matthew Procter

Michael Ninkov, Christopher Carter, Nicholas Sanderson, Cameron Wilson, Harry Collins, Hartley Trusler, Mitchell Broom, Marcus Tsaknis, William Paterson,

2006 provided many challenges for a new cohort entering the Senior Primary sector of Hale Junior School. The boys had to become more responsible for their daily organisation and actions and they all responded remarkably well. It was most pleasing to watch the boys grow in confidence and maturity on their journey through Year 4,

Samuel Holden, Carlton Baker

capably tackling all challenges set. The class was involved in a number of varied modules of study across the curriculum and produced some fantastic work. The year is best summed up in the words of the boys in the form of acrostic poems highlighting the positive environment Hale Junior School offers them.

H elpful teachers	H appy learning	H ighest educational	H elpful	H ullabaloo of hoots on
A lways the best in sport	environment	standard	A ctivities	the soccer fields
L ots of homework	A lways something to do	A Christian school	L earning	A dventurous children
E xcellent teachers	L ong lasting friendships	L ots of friends	E xcellent	L ateral thinking
Julius Gismondi	E xcellent education	E xcellent teachers	Harry Collins	E nigmatic class
H onour Certificates	Hartley Trusler	Carlton Baker	H elpful for education	Samuel Benson
A great teacher	W shefed	TT 1 C 1 with south	A n adventure itself	TT
	H elpful	H elpful with work	L ateral thinking	H omework
L ovely classroom and friends	A ssorted work	A ssemblies	E fficient and elaborate	A ctivities
E xcellent	L earning	L earning		L earning
	E xciting things	E ducation	Wei Juen Lo	E nvironmentally
Richard Zhang	Michael Ninkov	William Paterson	н арру	friendly
U table Con		California Construction and the second	A lways exciting	Alexander Bogunovich
H ighly fun	Н арру	H eadquarters for boys	L earning knew things	
A lways learning	A wesome	A spiring for greatness	E xcellent teachers	H onourable friends
L ike it	L essons	L ove to have fun	Andy Wang	A dventurous
E xcellent	E xcellent	E ducation	Thinky Trung	L ots of facilities for
Mitchell Broom	Brody Thompson	William Taggart	H ave lots of fun	music and sport
H onour			A dventurous and special	E ntertaining and
	H onour	H aving fun	people	recreational
A cademic excellence	A spire	A ctivities	L ucky to be here	Marcus Tsaknis
L ife full of opportunity	L ove it	L earning	E xcellent education	
E xciting school work	E xcellent	E xciting	Russell Khoo	H ome of knowledge
Samuel Holden	Christopher Carter	Cameron Wilson		A n excellent place to
I alacal			H appy place	learn
H elpful	H aving lots of fun	H elpful friends	A ctivities and action	L earning the ways of life
A mazing	A mazing	A great day for everyone	L ovely laughter	E xcelling in sport
L earning	L earning	L ungs burning in PE	E xciting and	Matthew Procter
E nergetic	E asy	E xciting days	extraordinary	
Nicholas Sanderson	Mason Ireland	Kristian Mitchell	Liam Flynn	

19

YEAR 5M

UNIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 5M Back Row (I to r): Daniel 3 Sebastia Middle Row: Kelvin W Milan W Front Row: Joshua

 Back Row (I to r): Daniel Smailes, Aden Kambouris, Fraser Murray, Michael Whitby, Samuel Bevan, Sebastian Gay, David Roy, Oliver Kaiser

 Middle Row:
 Kelvin Wong, Abhi Kapoor, Nathan Woolfe, Austin Baker, Matthew Ntoumenopoulos,

Joshua Richards, Christian Lovelady, Ben Clapin, Liam Barham, Nicholas Coetzer, Deriek Pijls, James McGougan, Ben Slater, Brian Lee

As we took our first steps into the new Year 5 classroom we could see a great year ahead of us. The enthusiasm brought by our peers and the kindness and great ability of the teachers made a great match for a productive and fun year. We learned this year that we should keep our heads down, go in hard and make the most of every opportunity given.

At the start of the year, we were given the chance to take a bit of time off school work and go to Busselton for our camp. For many, it was their first time away from home. In Term 2, we could learn a new instrument and play in a group. Of course the chance to learn new things in English, Maths, SOSE and the other subjects was there all year but in Semester 2 we had to do a lot more by ourselves. With even more responsibilities and challenges, we still kept chugging along in a fun environment always anticipating the excitement, joy and laughter the next day would bring.

Year 5 – what a year! Full of life and a zest for learning from Maths to Drama and Sport to Science there was something enjoyable for everyone. For some it was the beginning of a new chapter of life in a new school. This meant new friends, new subjects and a new curriculum, but most importantly, the opportunities.

Hale has a vast treasure chest of opportunities and wherever possible we grabbed them. We encourage next year's bunch to do the same! Thanks for a fabulous year.

Ben Clapin and Varun Kaushik







YEAR 5S

NIOR SCHOOL

Testing the gliders

on Fowler

Oval

Science/

SOSE

Electric

Fence

Challenge

BBQ

Activity

Day

Hurling

water balloons

at the teachers

Ben

Clapin's

Rocket

Making a business

and advertising

it

Working

as a team

I am Joe's Heart

Finding

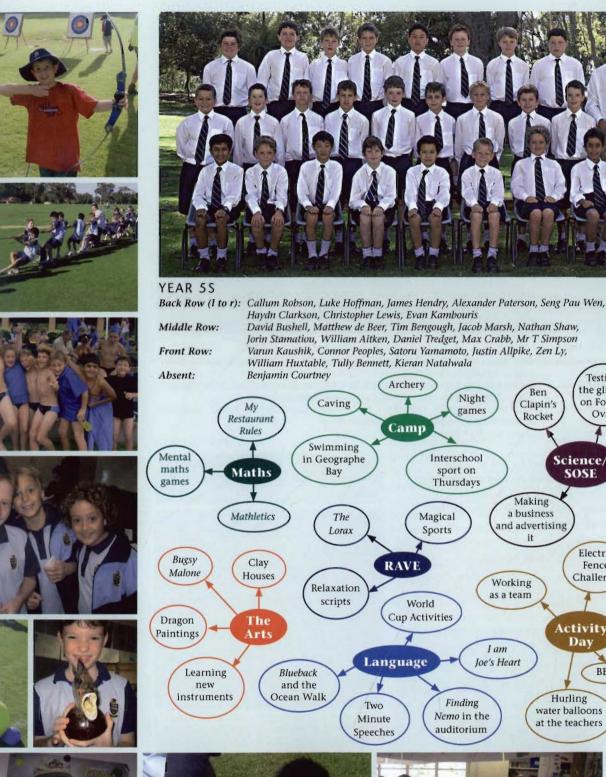
Nemo in the

auditorium

Night

games

sport on







YEAR 6D

NIOR SCHOC



 Back Row (I to r):
 Ryan Walker, Evan Pirone, Michael Vernon, Thomas Meade, Ryan Pallas, Aadarsh Shah, Andrew Lawrenson, Scott Bester

 Middle Row:
 Harrison McCracken, Blair Young, Nicholas Doig, Christian Gismondi, Kim O'Brien, Alexander Bell, Dylan Tyncherov, Arend Pramoko, Sean Bathe

 Front Row:
 Shaheel Patel, Jason La, Richard Lee, Karl Glauch, Hamish Ioppolo, Brodie Olma, Michael Warton, Matthew Salter, Matthew Wang

 Absent:
 Shaun Lee, Ms P Depiazzi

Whether you want to cook up a storm, travel back in time to meet extraordinary people or move around the world in an amazing race, this 2006 guidebook has Year 6D covered.

IN MEMORIAM

'Li'l Flamer' passed away suddenly after a short illness. Fondly remembered by all, she is buried near the classroom in an unmarked grave.

SHORT TRIPS

Perth Mint. A visit is a great way to learn about the chemical attributes of gold and discover whether you really could be worth your weight in gold!

Music Tour to Sydney. Complete with shared accommodation with the locals, great company of friends and amazing musical performances. A not-to-bemissed experience.

Camp Kennedy. Situated right on the beach of the Southern Ocean, close to Albany. Experience a walk along the Bibbulmun Track, discover the bush at night and locate and share bush tucker. Early morning swims and body boarding make this a highly recommended outing.

His Majesty's Theatre. Those with a taste for turn of the century architecture and

music of a different style should consider a visit to this beautiful building located in central Perth.

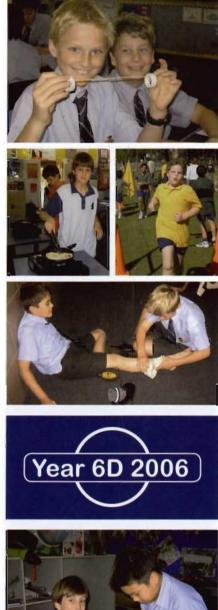
WILDLIFE

The wildlife in 6D is harmless and easily spotted. The axolotl, commonly referred to as 'PeeWee' can be seen residing in a glass tank near the window. More active at night, 'PeeWee' will occasionally move with great speed and agility when being fed. Small furry rodents, named Shadow and Brain, are happiest curled up together or running on their wheel. They are rather tame creatures who are not averse to being held and happily travel to different destinations each weekend.

HIGHLIGHTS

In-depth discovery of beef bones, complete with marrow. *Catching and identifying macroinvertebrates in local waterways*. Accidentally growing potatoes when investigating the rate of decomposition of a range of materials. *Discovering the 'Who's Who' during the Night of the Notables*. Challenging each other to build the fastest balloon racer. *Dissecting cuttlefish and checking out the inner workings of fish, squid and crabs*.

Hopping from country to country during The Amazing Race. *After watching BTN and discussing major world events, you are guaranteed to get hooked on current affairs.*







YEAR 6TP













YEAR 6TP Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row:

Front Row: Absent:

Christopher Ninkov, Alexander Lenartowicz Kane Parker, Joshua Hasel, Alexander Tsaknis, Byron Patrick, Brian Purio, Craig Law, Yanni Kailis, Michael Allan, Lasse Stüben, Miss S Thorpe Tsuyoshi Takashima, Riccardo Gismondi, Harry Hales, Thomas Murphy, Kyle Cameron, Daniel Simmons, Max Anstie, Daniel Gladwin, Diveer Shah Kapil Mistry, Mr M Pressley

Jake Ecker, Luke Rosher, Jason Hoad, Adnan Nalapraya, Jex Fatin, Quinn Lee-Jones,

What a year in 6TP!

Certainly a group of young men destined for great things. They were known throughout the School for their positive energy, 'can do' attitude and tremendous passion for all things fun (especially sparkly hats and fairy wings). Many declare that since being in Year 6 they never want to go on holidays and it certainly takes a big push and a jump to get them out the door and on their way home each day.

A definite highlight was our camp in Albany. Despite the long trip, time passed quickly thanks to the highly entertaining Lizzie Maguire movie. It soon became a class favourite! We know all the words to the song. This year we have been

Explorers, Mountain Climbers, Business men, Spies, Survivors and Famous people from the past. We have all changed incredibly and matured, ready to take on our next challenge as leaders of the School in 2007. Many report this year as being one of their best ever!

The hilarity of Spy School at the start of the year was regarded as the 'best day of our lives' for many. However, it has now been surpassed by the fun and games of the Survivor Sleep Out. The overnight camp was a fitting farewell to a group of courageous, intelligent, hilarious, gregarious and super cool young men! It has been a sensational year full of memories that will last a lifetime. Year 6 Rocks!



YEAR 7D



YEAR 7D

UNIOR SCHOO

Back Row (I to r): Adam Birman, Isaac Tyson, Seng Fu Wen, Teylar Begley, Joshua Price, Frederick Effendi, Mats Koelemij, Brodie Sprlyan, James Allpike Middle Row: Benjamin Joseph, Andrew Murdoch, Simon Ogden, Nicholas Chapman, James Whitby, Thomas Maddison, Aidan Orr, Gus O'Neill, Sebastian Ashford, Prashan Kukanesan Front Row: Jesse Gherbaz, Michael Price, Byron Bignoux, Thomas Elliott, Mrs A Dunn, Ethan Reed, Nicholas Hughes, Harrison Wagner, Edwin Nie Absent: Zain Lakhani

The journey of Year 7 has been one of the greatest rollercoaster rides of my life. It has consisted of twists, loops, spirals and turns. But no matter how many ups and downs it has put in my path, it has always been an ascending journey. I am truly grateful for the environment at Hale Junior School because it is so welcoming and gentle but still manages to be productive and challenging.

The literature programme is amazing at Hale and I think I have learned a great deal. I personally love all aspects of literature and especially creative writing, which is done often in Year 7. The reason I believe the literature assignments are such a great learning experience is because they involve all aspects of the English language. For every literature assignment, the tasks are based on investigating a certain book, be it a novel or a picture book.

Sometimes we read the text as a class, or are given the task of reading it individually. No matter how it is done, the discussions and tasks to do with the text give the book an entirely new angle. It reveals the deeper meaning behind the story and basically teaches us to read between the lines. I find now that once I finish a book that I have read in my own time, I will spend days thinking over what it meant, using different tactics taught in literature classes.

Throughout my time at Hale School I have always found myself admiring the friendship and kindness of the teachers and the students. Everyone looks after one another and makes sure no one is left out. I find myself looking forward to recess and lunch when I can always find something enjoyable to do, and even the classes where we will learn in a enjoyable way.

I have often heard teachers saying that when we grow older we will remember our days in primary school. At Hale Junior School, I have been given a good reason to remember.







YEAR 7K

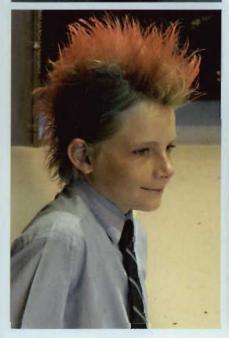
INIOR SCHOOL













Henry Giles, Joshua Van Helsdingen, Ryan Huynh, Mitchell Bestry, Rourke Moynihan,

YEAR 7K Back Row (I to r):

Middle Row: Front Row:

Mrs M King, Jackson Peos, Samuel Turnbull, Zachary Montague, Ryan Nicholson, Andree ter Kuile, Tom de Souza, Rory Hindle, Evan Taylor, Scott Rudd Simon Fitzpatrick, Nicholas Kenner, Jack Murray, Jack Fischer, Sheldon MacDonald, Alistair Jardine, Cameron O'Brien, Emmitt Papadimitriou, Calum Peoples, Liam Hughes

Hayden Scott, Nathan Stanley, Robert Ferritto, James Hogan

2006 in 7K has proved to be a challenging, exciting and fun filled four terms of school.

Co-curricular programmes have taken up a large quantity of our time and commitment. We have been involved in activities ranging from extension groups to Interschool triathlons. In Term 1 the experience of a class camp to Margaret River was offered, it included bush and beach activities and great food. We especially enjoyed abseiling and caving! The class programmes for Mathematics, SOSE, Science and Literature have been awesome this year.

Some memorable programmes have included the Eco-House project in Term 2, the Medieval Quest concluding with a medieval banquet in Term 3, the introduction to Health Education with Mr Robertson, and many great literature assignments written by Mrs King. In Drama we were put to the test of an Interhouse public speaking competition, exciting theatre sports and every boy had to prepare a monologue and present it to the class for our Drama report. The Bugsy Malone Junior School production was also a highlight for many of the boys in 7K. We rehearsed two days a week at Hale with the group including St Mary's girls.

During Term 4 we were provided with a tough challenge when we were divided into literature groups for 'The Shackleton Project'. We worked hard to hand in some exceptional pieces of work and reach our goals. The Hale St Mary's activity day was also a great success, with the boys from 7K enjoying the two days of fun at Point Walter. The Year 7 teaching team and Mrs King have been the key to our success as Year 7 boys at Hale Junior School.

Jackson Peos



YEAR 7NV



YEAR 7NV Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): Gregor Mackintosh, Blake Hammersley, Jackson Simkovic, Andrew Rule, Jack Zuvelek, Mark Harwood-Nash, William McKelvie, Daniel Crisp, Morgan Hughes Ms J Nissen, Damon Marsh, Timothy Rossiter, Cameron Tyncherov, Reo Hollick, Hayden Hinchcliff, Michael Ogden, Ryan Atkinson, Shane Tate, Mr M Valentine Jeremy Ruggiero, William Choo, Khang Nguyen, Joseph Hanna, Thomas Bevan, Robert Yeoh, Adrian Johnson, Liam O'Shea, Jake Metcalfe

Term 1 began with a nervous air, but that soon diminished, as the boys headed down to camp in Margaret River. During an action packed five days, the boys participated in some great activities, including, abseiling, caving, and canoeing. We started our first unit of RAVE, where we studied the Buddhist religion and in SOSE, we began our studies of Australia Day and organised political parties to explore democracy. Our election speeches convinced the government to distribute free tomato sauce at the tuckshop. What a win! Another exciting event occurred in the Junior School when the boys and many girls joined to create the extravaganza of the gangster musical Bugsy Malone.

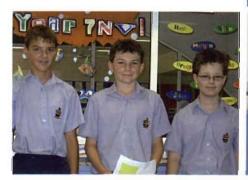
In Term 2 we commenced probably our biggest Science unit of the year; the much anticipated Eco-House project. Houses varied with some having curved walls, several rotating circles, a 'C', and a wind turbine. Now that we had been introduced to the complicated art of language, we started some more complex reports, including the smelly wonders of Cold Mountain, and tried tightrope walking from The Man Who Walks on Air. We also started an online forum with girls from Leaden Hall School in England, and boys from Edinburgh Academy in Scotland.

In Term 3 we started another major project and studied Medieval Times. The studies ended with a medieval banquet, and the presentation of the kings, presenting their special subject.

We completed some of the most important language reports during Term 3, including The Ghost Downstairs. The Science of Engineering, and Scurvy. We started a new unit in RAVE, studying the life and times of Jesus, focusing on the actual man, rather than what he did. In week nine, music students left for Sydney on the exciting music tour. The boys stayed for a memorable week.

Many would think that in Term 4, things would start to wind down, but that was not the case. The three Year 7 classes started a joint language report, studying Shackleton in Breaking the Waves, splitting into four groups, and completing different activities. It was another great term and the end of a very busy year.

William McKelvie







CHALLENGE PROGRAMME













CHALLENGE PROGRAMME

Middle row: Front row: Absent:

Back Row (I to r): A Rule, R Huynh, A Birman, N Stanley, E Reed, W McKelvie T de Souza, L O'Shea, C Peoples, T Meade, B Olma, W J Lo, Miss Thorpe, B Clapin J Peos, B Slater, A Bell, M Salter, L Stüben, A Tsaknis, A Wang, J Hendry M Hales

This year the Challenge Programme has continued to offer a range of interesting and engaging opportunities for the individual needs of gifted and talented students throughout the School whether it is composing music, painting landscapes, performing on stage or exploring the historical significance of the Paris Sewers.

Drama Challenge

This year, 12 boys participated in a week-long Drama Challenge programme which culminated in a performance on Grandparents' Day.

As part of the creative process, the boys were visited by Mr Danny Parker who shared his improvisational expertise with them. Later, stage combat guru, Mr Andy Fraser, choreographed a highly effective war sequence with the boys using nothing more than a set of broomsticks.

Mr James Shaw lit the production with great artistry, adding significantly to the emotional impact of the piece.

The boys' commitment throughout the Drama Challenge week was outstanding. They were asked to perform sequences that involved emotional demands well outside their range of experience and rose to the challenge magnificently, bringing tears to the eyes of even the most hardened, male staff members in the audience.

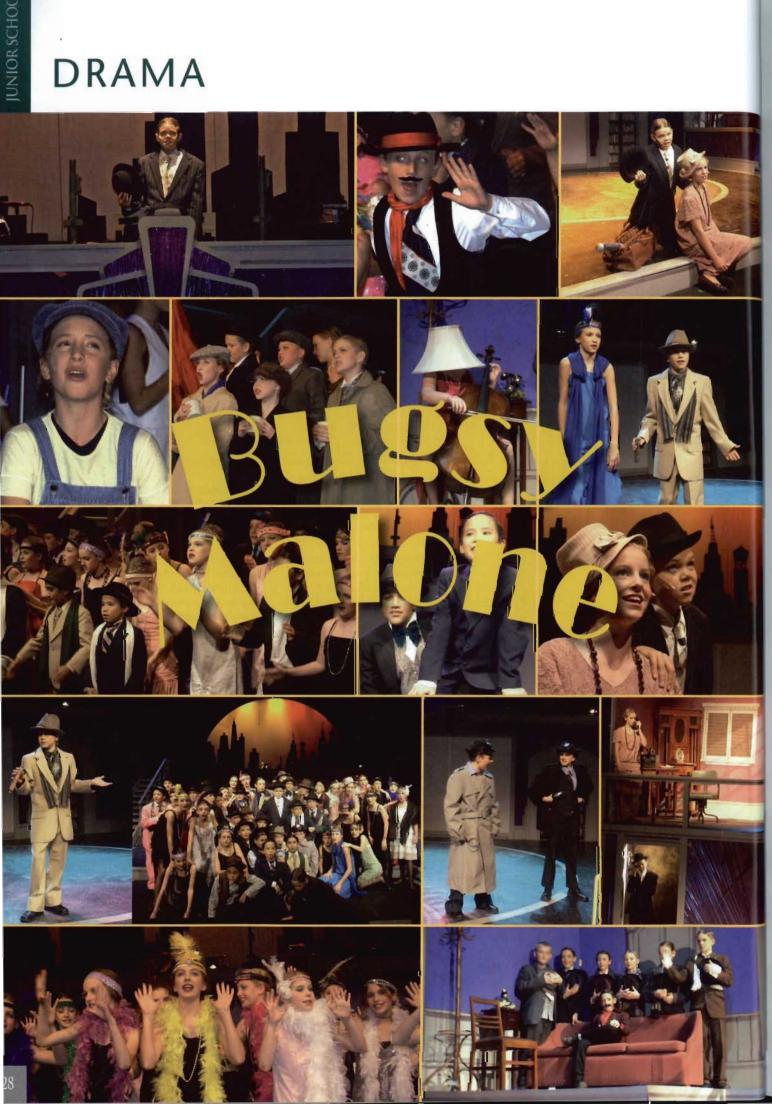
Mathematics and Competitions

Students eagerly and successfully participated in a series of competitions and challenges throughout 2006. These included the Have Sum Fun School Competition, solving problems throughout the Mathematical Olympiad and being extended by the Mathematical Trust Challenges. Year 7 students also rode the roller coaster experiences of the ASX School Share Market Game. The following values were actively fostered throughout the wide range of experiences; teamwork, collaborative decision making, taking responsibility, interdependency, meeting personal challenges, learning and applying advanced mathematical skills, trial and error, persistence and abstract problem solving.

Spanish Challenge Day

The Spanish Challenge Day in Term 4 was full of purpose and creativity! Fifteen boys from Years 5 to 7 were asked to script and produce a short teaching video to be used to help younger boys learn basic Spanish language concepts. They chose to focus on transport, greetings, colours, animals, the weather and food. The work area for the day became an environment of great activity, concentration, fun and real challenge as the boys worked in small groups of two or three to film their ideas. The results were really fabuloso! and everyone enjoyed the day immensely.

DRAMA



DRAMA

In 2006 every student in the Hale Junior School from Years 1 to 7 participated in the specialist Drama programme.

This year's Drama programme included a number of assembly items written for special occasions or as part of the Literature and Values curriculum. The boys' performances in these miniproductions were highly accomplished, confident and enthusiastic and the younger children, in particular Year 2's in the Book Week production, have proved that youth is no barrier to professional performance.

Many of the older boys also took part in the wonderful Bugsy Malone and derived a great deal of extremely valuable knowledge and skill from this experience.

BUGSY MALONE

Tuesday June 6 was the opening night of, what will go down in history, as the most ambitious, exciting and thoroughly entertaining Junior School Production ever produced.

A 'cast of thousands' from Perth schools, including Presbyterian Ladies College, Iona, Newman College, St Mary's Anglican School and Hale Junior School, came together in a collaborative school initiative that showcased the combined talents of all involved. Under the creative direction of Mr Danny Parker, the colourful characters of Alan Parker's Bugsy Malone vividly came to life and highlighted the extraordinary times of the gangster era.



BUGSY MALONE

Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): J Hasel, I Tyson, J Simkovic, D Crisp, L O'Shea, R Atkinson, P Kukanesan, B Sprlyan, J Van Helsdingen, R Nicholson, T de Souza, M Salter Ms J Nissen, Mrs M Shaw, J Fatin, A Rule, A Murdoch, N Stanley, S MacDonald, T Rossiter, J Whitby, C Peoples, A Birman, R Hindle, N Doig J Ruggiero, A Shah, T Meade, V Kaushik, W Aitken, O Kaiser, N Woolfe, D Bushell, Z Ly, A Baker, D Tyncherov, K Glauch, J Peos

The stunning set and costumes were a credit to the production team and raised the standard of professionalism to new heights. The Jazz Ensemble from the Senior School, masterfully led by Mr Andrew Bushell completed this theatrical feast, leaving audience members shouting for more.

The question on everybody's lips now.... "How will Hale Junior School top this one"? Stay tuned.





MUSIC

UNIOR SCHOC



HALE JUNIOR SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA



HALE JUNIOR ORCHESTRA



HALE JUNIOR CHOIR

First term is always rather interesting for the Junior School's music groups. For six consecutive weeks of rehearsals all groups must practise with some members missing due to class camps. Despite the changing attendance, the Band, Choir, Symphony Orchestra and String Orchestra all rose to the challenge and made their 2006 debut performances at assemblies before the end of the Term 1. From this sound base Junior School Music continued to grow and develop strongly throughout the year.

Classroom music maintained its strong focus on the essentials of music theory and the appreciation of cultural contexts in the upper primary, whilst the younger boys enjoyed a range of songs and structured activities designed to stimulate their interest and develop basic skills. String and Band Ensemble classes have continued to fulfil a significant role in the boys' musical development, complementing the classroom programme to ensure that each individual student is afforded the opportunity to develop his musical skills, appreciation and creativity.

The premier event on the performance calendar is always the Mid-Year Concert and it seems that each year the standard set is ever higher. This year was no exception with an outstanding event featuring excellent performances from all the ensembles including the Guitar Ensemble and the newly formed Junior String Quartet. As has become a Hale Junior School tradition, the major groups combined to present some truly spectacular large-scale works. We were blessed to secure the services of some members of the WA Police Pipe Band to play alongside our student musicians



MUSIC

NIOR SCHOOL

and the fabulous vocalist Kirste Oates for a reprise of last year's wonderful Speech Day arrangement of You're The Voice. The range of musical styles and quality of presentation were indicative of the true breadth of the Junior School Music Programme.

The Garland Music Recital for individual performers proved to be a true highlight in Term 3. The boys, under the guidance of their tutors, presented a varied programme of flawless music on a wide range of instruments. It was truly inspiring to witness so many boys performing solos with such polish to produce possibly the highest quality recital we have seen in the Junior School in many years.

Fourth term always seems to disappear before our eyes and this year was no exception. The music students rose to the challenge of this busy term beautifully with fine performances at the End of Year Picnic Concert and Art Exhibition, the Christmas Chapel Service, the Year 7 Graduation Chapel Service and, of course, their finest hour - Speech Morning. I warmly congratulate and thank all the boys who committed so passionately to the Junior School Music Programme this year. It truly was one of the finest yet!

Mrs K Kegie Coordinator, Junior School Music



HALE JUNIOR STRING QUARTET



HALE JUNIOR GUITAR ENSEMBLE



HALE JUNIOR BAND



HALE YEAR 7 STRING ENSEMBLE



HALE JUNIOR HONOUR CHOIR

MUSIC TOUR

JUNIOR SCHOOL







MUSIC TOUR TO SYDNEY

Term 3 heralded the Music Tour to Sydney. Forty-seven boys set off early one September Sunday morning on a four day whirlwind tour incorporating performances at a number of leading Sydney schools. They were generously hosted by families from Sydney Grammar St Ives Preparatory School and very warmly welcomed by the school community there and also at Edgecliffe Preparatory School. They spent a wonderful half-day rehearsing in workshops with the boys at Barker College before presenting a combined lunchtime concert there.

Performances were also given at two of Newington College's Preparatory schools, Wyvern House and Lindfield, and at Knox College.

A tour of the Sydney Opera House and a trip on the Manly Ferry, along with some picturesque bus rides, ensured that the boys experienced some of the features of this beautiful harbour city.







ACTIVITIES



ACTIVITIES



ART CLUB

Back Row (1 to r): D Crisp, J Simkovic, S Wen, J Price, R Moynihan, H Scott, I Tyson, H Hinchcliffe R Pallas, T Rossiter, S Turnbull, J Whitby, A Nalapraya, G O'Neill, S Fitzpatrick, Third Row: E Reed, M Vernon, Mr C McClelland

K O'Brien, H loppolo, M Warton

Front Row:

Second Row:

A Pramoko, K Parker, N Doig, C Gismondi, D Tyncherov, S Bester, L Rosher, M Allan,



S Lee, M Price, J Ruggiero, W Choo, C O'Brien, C Peoples, H Wagner, Z Lakhani, S Patel



DOUBLE HELIX SCIENCE CLUB

Back Row (I to r): M Salter, N Doig, M Whitby, S Wen, S Gay, E Kambouris Middle Row: M Bestry, M Vaswani, A Kapoor, Mr H McCabe, J Stamatiou, S Tucker, H Hinchcliff W Huxtable, C Peoples, K Natawala, B Slater, V Kaushik, B Clapin, B Lee, Z Ly Front Row:

DOUBLE HELIX 2006

The Double Helix Science Club met Wednesday lunchtime throughout the year to conduct experiments, explore technology and to be enthralled by guest scientists. The club relies on the generous contributions of Hale parents, teachers and other volunteers who come in to share their expertise in a range of scientific fields. Highlights included

extracting and examining DNA with Dr Kapoor, designing a Hero Engine with Mr O'Garr and learning about the digestive system with Dr Kaushik.

Club members also went to Curtin Technology Park to find out about biotechnology, to Scitech for an electronics session and, to the Trinity Observatory to look at the night sky.

ART CLUB

Art Club is offered each year to Year 6 and 7 boys and is a wonderful way for those keen on Art to extend their skills and take part in projects that are not usually part of the classroom Art curriculum. The boys worked on a variety of projects including stone sculpture carving, mosaics, mural painting, clay castles, silk paintings and foam puppets.

ART EXTENSION AND ENRICHMENT

In recognition of their exceptional aptitude in art, 12 boys from Years 5-7 were offered the opportunity to take part in a major Art extension project in Term 4. By the second week of the term, they learned how to stretch and construct canvasses. Then, over a four-day period, they painted a large 'impressionist' mural comprising six individual canvasses.

The painting was unveiled at the Junior School Art Exhibition and will proudly hang in the Junior School Administrative building.

LIBRARY

The Junior School Library has enjoyed another exciting and productive year. Elected Library Monitors have worked enthusiastically to provide support for library users at recess and lunchtime. Likewise, parents have kindly volunteered their time to cover and shelve books.

In February 7D visited the Fremantle Children's Literature Centre for an engaging study of Gary Crew's picture book The Mystery of Eilean Mor. Boys viewed the original illustration art works and deconstructed symbols used in the story.

The annual Scholastic Book Fair was a huge success, with boys and their families immersing themselves in the wide range of texts available. Thanks to the team of parent volunteers who managed the sale of books in the Library.

Chess continues to attract boys to the Library at lunchtimes where competition is serious but fun. In May, a team of six boys traveled to The Peter Moyes Anglican Community School in Mindarie to compete in an Interschool Chess tournament. The standard of play amongst the 16 schools was highm and the boys did particularly well. Congratulations go to Edwin Nie who

ACTIVITIES

is the 2006 Grand Champion of the Annual Junior School Chess Tournament.

The 2006 Book Week theme of 'Book Now' inspired all sorts of interpretations and Ms Jarel's sensational play performed by the Year 2 boys was a thrill for actors and audience alike. Finally, congratulations to Benjamin Joseph who was awarded the Library Prize for 2006.

BUDDY PROGRAMME

The Buddy programme has once again seen the development of some lasting friendships between the boys of the Junior Primary and their Year 6 buddies. They have spent a number of enjoyable sessions together with shared reading, drawing and investigating what it is like being in the Year 6 and Junior Primary classrooms.

The boys were also able to be involved in Water Week for 2006 which was followed by one of the highlights of the year, the Teddy Bears' Picnic. The year flew by and final farewells were made at our Christmas lunch with festive hats and the exchange of Christmas presents.

SPANISH

There are few dull moments in Spanish class. Señoras Howe and Mata enjoy looking for different ways to share the Spanish speaking world's culture and language with students.

In class boys travel the world and walk in the shoes of people of different cultures, delight in games, experience unfamiliar foods and other traditions. Nothing is the same as learning a language! Lessons are usually noisy, often messy and always busy; just like life in the Spanish-speaking world!

One highlight this year was the Year 6 Spanish Fiesta in Term 3. A delicious time was had by all and the boys (and their mums) proved themselves capable and adventurous cooks! *¡Que rico*!





CHESS Back Row (1 to r): D Pijls, Mrs M Swain, A ter Kuile Front Row: E Taylor, B Clapin, E Nie, M Warton, A Tsaknis

In assemblies music is always important and the boys sang the well known *La Bamba* and *La Cucaracha* for weeks afterwards. The boys showed amazing flexibility in performing songs, dialogues and giving introductions in Spanish after minimal rehearsal time. Their enthusiasm and their endless curiosity made teaching and learning with them in 2006 a real pleasure.











JUNIOR SCHOOL ART



JUNIOR SCHOOL ART





























INTERSCHOOL ATHLETICS

	Back Row (I to r):	Mr M Pressley, H McCracken, B Hammersley, J Zuvelek, D Crisp, J Simkovic,
		A Birman, S Tate, Mr A Robertson
	Third Row:	M Warton, N Chapman, L Flynn, K Mitchell, S Ogden, M Tsaknis, J Gherbaz,
		D Tredget
	Second Row:	A Tsaknis, L Stüben, C Wilson, A Bogunovich, S Bevan, T de Souza, G Mackintosh,
		/ Peos
	Front Row:	K Glauch, T Meade, B Clapin, T Takashima, S Holden, N Woolfe, H Clarkson,
		C Lewis, R Pallas







BASKETBALL Back Row (I to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

C Law, R Atkinson, M Hughes, J Price, J Simkovic, G Mackintosh, S Fitzpatrick Mr M Olma, A Kambouris, L Stüben, B Joseph, J Ecker, S Wen, E Pirone, A Paterson, I Allpike

A Johnson, D Simmons, D Tredget, E Kambouris, L Barham, A Kapoor, A Smithson, J McGougan

ATHLETICS -INTERSCHOOL

The Interschool Athletics Carnival was hosted by Hale this year and in the afternoon's track programme the boys achieved some great results. After the first six races Hale had won everything and these positive performances continued throughout the afternoon. Overall Hale won 24 of the 54 races held and broke the only record with the 4 x 50m team of Kristian Mitchell, Marcus Tsaknis, Samuel Holden, and Alex Bogunovich. It was a successful day and every boy that represented Hale School under the guidance of Mr Pressley and Mr Robertson is commended for his fine effort.



BASKETBALL

The 2006 Basketball season for Hale Junior School was most impressive. The first training session involved a large number of boys with little experience competing within the JSHAA competition, along with a few wily veterans.

Practice sessions revolved around learning the rules of the game, improving a variety of skills and having a great time on the court while building team spirit. For most of the season, Hale School was represented by three teams. The A, B and C teams were all undefeated with the A Team winning the Lightning Carnival. All teams can be very proud of their achievements this year.

CRICKET

Coaches always know they have an enthusiastic group of cricketers when, as the 12:35pm Thursday bell resonates throughout the School grounds, the players are already padded up and practising by 12:36pm! The A Cricket Team completed a sizzling summer of cricket. Memorable highlights included outstanding partnerships, big totals and several boys achieved hat tricks.

The B Cricket Team also enjoyed a successful season and as each game unfolded the boys were keen to hit boundaries and take some classic catches. The C Team began tentatively, but built momentum and the boys' skills improved as the season progressed.

In a new development this year there was a dedicated Year 5 competition which allowed the boys to enjoy playing with their mates in evenly matched games.



CRICKET

Third Row:

Second Row:

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): J Murray, J Fischer, S Bevan, T de Souza, B Hammersley, A Rule, J Zuvelek, M Harwood-Nash, M Bestry, D Crisp, N Chapman, C Tyncherov, R Hindle Mr H McCabe, Mr T Simpson, A Jardine, J Hannah, K O'Brien, J Peos, T Meade, C Ninkov, Q Lee-Jones, L Rosher, G O'Neill, J Hoad, S Rudd, T Elliot, A Lawrenson, A Shah, Mr C McClelland, Mrs M King J Marsh, D Smailes, T Murphy, K Parker, C O'Brien, E Papadimitriou, A Tsaknis, A Bell, C Lewis, N Shaw, T Bevan, K Cameron, E Nie, C Robson K Mistry, S Patel, D Bushell, J Metcalfe, A Baker, L O'Shea, T Bengough, W Aitken, B Olma, H Wagner, Z Lakhani, J Richards, D Pijls

CROSS COUNTRY - INTERHOUSE

Introduced this year, the 'kilometre club' had boys running around a set course at lunchtimes and amassing a total of 3287km over a period of the three weeks. Miss Thorpe's and Mr Pressley's Year 6

The top 3 places in each race were:

YEAR 4 - WINNER (Gold Medal) Marcus Tsaknis YEAR 4 - RUNNER UP (Silver Medal) Mitchell Broom YEAR 4 - 3RD PLACE (Bronze Medal) Liam Flynn

YEAR 5 - WINNER (Gold Medal) Havdn Clarkson YEAR 5 - RUNNER UP (Silver Medal) Daniel Tredget YEAR 5 - 3RD PLACE (Bronze Medal) James McGougan

YEAR 6 - WINNER (Gold Medal) Lasse Stüben

class together ran a total of 587km. The Cross Country Carnival was held on Thursday August 24 in stunning weather. The extra preparation meant that every race finished faster than in past years.

YEAR 6 - RUNNER UP (Silver Medal) Alexander Tsaknis YEAR 6 - 3RD PLACE (Bronze Medal) Alexander Lenartowicz

YEAR 7 - WINNER (Gold Medal) Simon Ogden YEAR 7- RUNNER UP (Silver Medal) **Robert Ferritto** YEAR 7 - 3RD PLACE (Bronze Medal) Jesse Gherbaz

Overall 1	house points were	
Ist	Rosier	152
2nd	Walker	152
3rd	Turnbull	132
4th	Davy	107

INTERSCHOOL CROSS COUNTRY

The Interschool Cross Country event was run at Perry Lakes Reserve. In the first race of the day Marcus Tsaknis sprinted across the line to take out the title. Another highlight was

the performances of Year 7 boys Simon Ogden, Jesse Gherbaz, and Liam O'Shea who all finished within the top 10 places. It was an exciting day for the Hale Junior School Cross Country team.



INIOR SCHOO



FLIPPABALL

Middle Row:

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): M Ogden, J Fatin, B Sprlyan, A Birman, R Moynihan, H Scott, H Giles, A Orr, R Pallas Ms J Nissen, L Hughes, Y Kailis, H Clarkson, A Murdoch (Capt), N Hughes, M Whitby, S Gay, Mrs A Dunn

J Gherbaz, S Tucker, J Tate, C Peoples, N Doig, T Bennett, S Bathe, M Salter



A Lenartowicz, J Ecker, T Bevan, H Clarkson, A Bell, T Murphy

W Aitken, M de Beer, J Ruggiero

FOOTBALL

Back Row (I to r): B Hammersley, B Sprlyan, A Rule, J Zuvelek, H Scott, A Birman, J Simkovic, J Fatin Fourth Row: Mr T Simpson, A Murdoch, Z Montague, S Bevan, G Mackintosh, D Crisp, S Tate, M Ogden, T de Souza, J Hoad, L Rosher, S Rudd, Mr C McClelland

Third Row:

Second Row:

Front Row:

GOLF

Back Row (1 to r): Mrs A Dunn, L Barham, R Hyunh, G O'Neill, **B** Slater Middle Row: D Crisp, J Van Helsdingen, S Ogden, C Tyncherov Front Row: H Wagner, B Purio, D Tyncherov, Y Kallis, L Rosher



Mr H McCabe, N Shaw, B Bignoux, T Meade, N Hughes, K O'Brien, R Pallas, C Ninkov,

J La, D Bushell, A Kambouris, C O'Brien, A Baker, H McCracken, D Smailes, J Marsh,

N Woolfe, T Takashima, J Metcalfe, T Bengough, S Tucker, J Richards, J McGougan

FLIPPABALL

Mrs Dunn and Ms Nissen coached the Flippaball teams through an exciting, fun and hardworking season during the summer term of sport. For the first couple of games the A team was like a puzzle with missing pieces as there were a number of players away on camp each week. With fewer players it meant that the boys had to train harder and play better. They did exactly that and were undefeated for those harder games.

The players were in high spirits heading into the Lightning Carnival where they experienced their first loss of the season to Christ Church. However, everyone was still very proud of our successful term. Andrew Murdoch 7D

FOOTBALL

Every now and then a football team comes along that has an extraordinary amount of talent. The A football team was the best junior team I have coached, or, in fact, seen.

No team got closer than nine goals to the Hale juggernaut and it was not unusual to win by more than twenty goals. Unfortunately the B team played only a few fixtures, but still managed to have an enjoyable season. The Year 5's had a great season and remained undefeated with six wins and a draw. It was pleasing to see so much improvement as many new skills were learned both at training and during the games.

GOLF

Mrs Dunn and a group of seventeen eager golfers spent the final term of sport practising their skills in next to perfect golfing conditions at the Wembley Golf Course. Brad, a specialist coach, took the boys through the finer points of golfing. From perfecting the grip, to finishing the swing, the boys learned that there is more to golf than just hitting a ball! The term of skill practice culminated in a mini game in the last week of sport.

A special mention goes to Joshua Van Helsdingen in Year 7 and Luke Rosher in Year 6 for having the strongest hits off the tee.

JNIOR SCHOO

HOCKEY

There can be little doubt that every player's skill, game understanding and confidence developed with each match and all boys can be proud of their efforts. The A team played its best hockey at the end Lightning Carnival at which they won four of the seven matches. Throughout the season the Year 7 boys demonstrated good leadership. The B and C teams featured many boys new to hockey. Both teams finished the season winning more games than they lost. Thanks to Miss Claydon and Mrs Dunn for their assistance.



MOUNTAIN BIKING

Full of thrills and spills, the boys who opted to do mountain biking jumped, climbed, descended, and cornered with ease by the end of the five weeks in Term 4. Robert Ferritto was the powerhouse of the group and used his superb fitness to ride others into the ground. Callum Peoples demonstrated fantastic 'descending down stairs' skills while most others in the group learned the hard way that sand isn't the best surface for turning. Mountain biking is an ideal sport for Hale School with its fantastic grounds. Bring on 2007!

MODCROSSE

Eighteen boys from Years 5-7, rose to the challenge of learning the intricacies of this fast-paced game that requires good hand-eye coordination and focuses on team skills. The season culminated in a Lightning Carnival at Aquinas College. A series of back to back, fast-scoring games meant that the boys had to dig deep for the energy to run those extra metres on the warm April day. They played with speed, power, courage, precision and endurance during each of the action-packed, close games against evenly matched teams. It was a magical team performance and a great finish to the season.



HOCKEY

Se

Back Row (I to r): J Whitby, J Van Helsdingen, T Begley, R Ferritto, R Moynihan, F Effendi, W McKelvie, R Huynh, R Hollick Third Row: Ms I Nissen, Mr A Robertson, E Papadimitriou, B Patrick, I Allpike, R Nicholson, A Ori

hird Row:	Ms J Nissen, Mr A Robertson, E Papadimitriou, B Patrick, J Alipike, R Nicholson, A Orr,
	S Turnbull, S Fitzpatrick, E Reed, M Whitby, K Parker, Miss L Claydon, Mrs A Dunn
econd Row:	J Allpike, D Tredget, J Stamatiou, D Tyncherov, N Doig, E Kambouris, L Hoffman,
	R Lee, E Nie, W Choo, Z Lakhani, D Gladwin

Front (seated): B Slater, J Gherbaz, D Pijis, K Mistry, N Coetzer, K Wong, S Patel, K Natalwala, Z Ly



MOUNTAIN BIKING

Back Row (l to r): R Ferritto, M Warton, K Glauch, Mr A Robertson

Middle Row: C Peoples, C Peoples, Z Ly

Front Row: N Shaw, B Courtney, A Kambouris, A Baker, K Wong



MODCROSSE

Back Row (l to r): S Tate, A ter Kuile, J Hogan, SF Wen, A Nalapraya, S Turnbull

Middle Row:

J Ruggiero, A Pramoko, D Tyncherov, Ms P Depiazzi, P Kukanesan, L Hoffman, B Young

Front Row: S Lee, D Shah, M Anstie, N Coetzer, S Yamamoto, B Lee

INIOR SCHOO



RUGBY

Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (1 to r): A Lawrenson, M Vernon, N Chapman, M Harwood-Nash, J Price, I Tyson, T Maddison, A lardine, Mr M Valentine L Hughes, C Lewis, E Pirone, N Kenner, A Shah, A Tsaknis, B Young, S Gay, C Robson

C Peoples, S Bathe, K Cameron, M Salter, L O'Shea, R Hindle, H Hales, M loppolo, C Lovelady



SAILING

Back Row (I to r): E Taylor, E Reed, T Rossiter, H Hinchcliff, Mrs K Kegie, I Tyson, R Nicholson, J Whitby, **B** Purio Front Row: C Lovelady, B Bignoux, C Gismondi, S Ogden, D Marsh, B Patrick, N Kenner



SOCCER

4th Row (1 to r): 3rd Row (I to r):

Back Row (I to r): S Ogden, G O'Neill, A Nalapraya, J Hogan, N Shaw, SF Wen, M Hughes, M Bestry, H Hinchcliffe, T Rossiter, J Fischer Y Kailis, T Elliott, Ben Joseph, C Tyncherov, C, Law, Q Jones, P Kukanesan, E Schrum, A ter Kuile, R Atkinson, J Murray, D Marsh Mr M Pressley, Miss S Thorpe, D Roy, J Hasel, H Wagner, R Gismondi, L Stüben, S MacDonald, S Bester, E Taylor, SP Wen, C Gismondi, M Price, J Hannah, A Patterson, Mr M Olma

M Wang, M Warton, J Tate, M Anstie, M Vaswani, S Lee, R Yeo, C Peoples, D Simmons, M Allan, A Johnson, K Nguyen, O Kaiser, A Pramoko, 2nd Row (1 to r): B Olma, W Huxtable, Ms P Depiazzi, Mrs K Kegie

Front Row (I to r): S Yamamoto, B Courtney, B Clapin, T Bennett, L Barham, K Glauch, A Kapoor, D Shah, A Smithson, V Kaushik, B Lee, M Ntoumenopoulos

RUGBY

The Hale Junior School rugby team completed a wonderful rugby season with a strong series of performances highlighted by a stirring win over Guildford Grammar School. The fine season's record was the result of every boy, in both teams, seeking to play an attractive, free-flowing style of rugby. They were enthusiastic and dedicated, qualities that made coaching such a pleasure.

The season culminated with the inaugural Junior School Rugby Dinner where Mr John Mitchell, former All Blacks player, Coach and Captain and new Coach of the Western Force, spoke with warmth and knowledge to the boys.

SAILING

"The team arrived at Freshwater Bay to glassy conditions. The sailors practised tying knots to pass the time while they waited for a breeze!"

This was the Sailing report given at assembly in Week 7. Happily, it was not indicative of the entire term's experience. For the most part, the boys who elected sailing as their summer sport option enjoyed very good conditions in which to learn and hone their skills. It was a mixed team with some very experienced, capable sailors and a number of enthusiastic beginners. The coaching they received at Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club was excellent and all the boys made significant progress over the duration of the course.

SOCCER

Sixty-seven boys signed up to play the beautiful game; the playing season was a remarkable one and was highlighted by the improvement in teamwork that occurred. At each training session the boys honed their skills, developed new strategies for play and focused on working as a team. The success of these training sessions were evident as dynamic passages of teamwork were commonplace, overall confidence was increased and great sportsmanship was constantly exhibited; jogo bonito!!

The Lightning Carnival provided a fitting finale for a committed and enthusiastic group of boys. The A Team displayed excellent skills and determination in each game, finishing the season with style.

SURFING

Twenty-three Year 5, 6 and 7 students elected to do a surfing and body-boarding course in Term 4. Held at Trigg Beach by Surfing Western Australia, the boys learned about surf safety, swells, the effects of the weather, and, of course, how to ride a surfboard.

Although the conditions were trying at times, the boys had a very enjoyable six weeks. By the end of the course, many boys were confidently standing up and riding waves to the shore.

JSHAA INTERSCHOOL SWIMMING CARNIVAL

Hale Junior School hosted this event at Challenge Stadium on 21 February and it proved to be a wonderful evening for all present. The Hale swim team performed very well, even without its top 11 years+ swimmers who were away on camp. There were many highlights, including two record breaking swims. Hale were placed in the top three in 27 of the 49 races on the programme. It was great to see so many personal best times set by the boys. Thanks to Mr Robertson on the microphone and to Mr Simpson and Mrs Shaw for leading the Hale team.

TENNIS

Forty-one boys signed up for tennis this season and more games were won than lost. The team order constantly changed due to the Junior School camp programme and resulted in weekly challenges for the right to play in the A team. A professional coach for three weeks created a valuable opportunity for most boys to improve their technique and learn strategies for successful play. All boys are commended for their sportsmanship and commitment. Robert Ferrito, Reo Hollick, Alexander Lenartowicz, Nathan Stanley and Sheldon MacDonald were selected in the Summer Lightning carnival and won the majority of their games. It has been an absolute pleasure to coach the boys this season.

TRIATHLON

This year Hale Junior School entered three teams in each of four divisions of the annual School Sports Triathlon event. Many of the boys were competing in a



SWIMMING Back Row (I to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

to r): R Pallas, G Mackintosh, H Scott, R Ferritto, D Crisp, T de Souza Mr A Robertson, L Hughes, Y Kailis, L Rosher, Mr T Simpson, S Bester, H Clarkson, M Allan, Mrs M Shaw L Flynn, T Bennett, K Mitchell, L O'Shea, S Benson, M Tsaknis, J McGougan



TENNIS

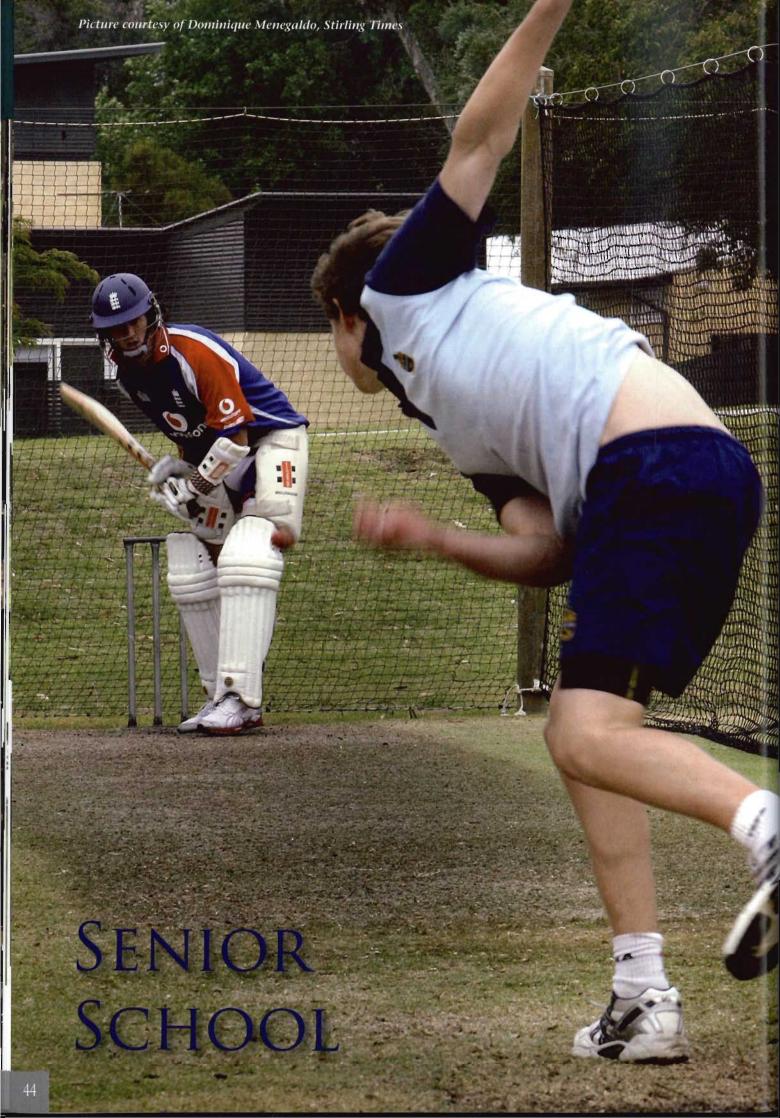
R Hollick, N Stanley, W McKelvie, F Effendi, R Ferrito, T Begley, R Huynh, T Maddison
Miss S Thorpe, H McCracken, J Hasel, R Gismondi, A Lenartowicz, Z Montague,
M Vernon, S MacDonald, M Price, D Roy, Mrs M Swain
H Hales, M Wang, J La, M Vaswani, W Choo, H Ioppolo, M Allan, K Nguyen, R Yeoh,
R Lee, K Glauch, M Warton
B Clapin, D Gladwin, C Lewis, O Kaiser, B Slater, K Wong, M Crabb, M Ntoumenopoulos,
M de Beer, T Takashima, J Stamatiou
W Taggart, K Natalwala, B Courtney, V Kaushik, Z Ly

triathlon event for the first time. They set a very high standard throughout the event. Five teams were awarded medals for placing in the top three of their

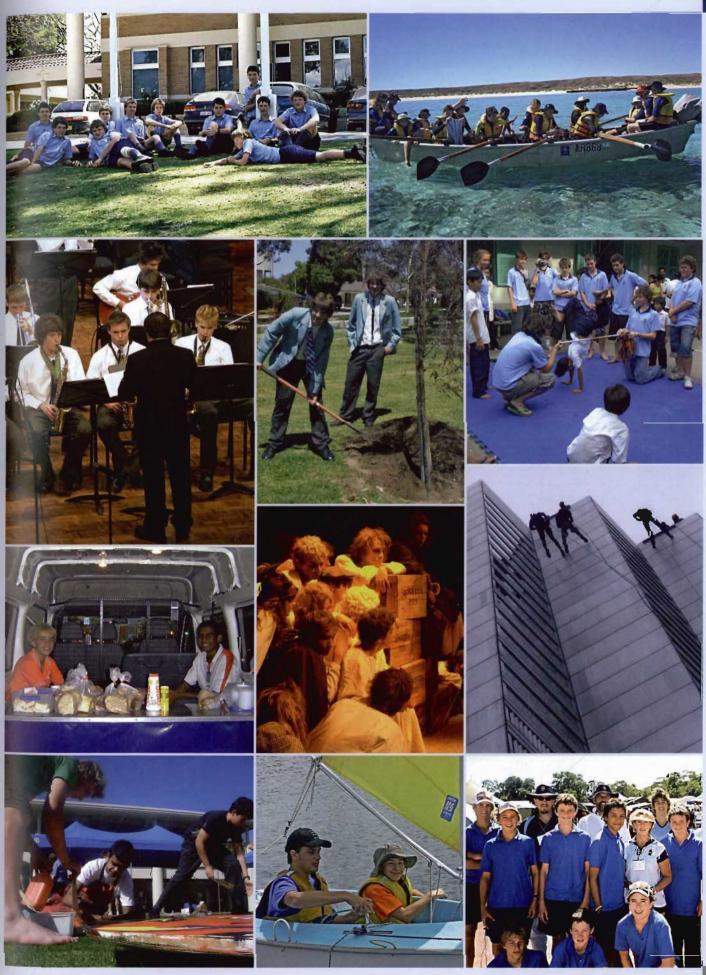


category. In the overall school category, Hale Junior School finished in second place. Look out for more triathlon involvement from Hale Junior School boys in the future.





SENIOR SCHOOL





TEACHING STAFF 2006

Seventh Row:	Rob Watford, Vaughan Uphill, John Arkle, Simon Young, Haig McGlashan, Michael Crawshaw, Monty Campbell, Mark Bonnin, Mahendra Vaswani, Michael O'Connell, Nenad Peisker, Shaun Lane, Andrew Dean
Sixth Row:	Greg Harvey, Jim Ashby, Ross Piggott, Rob Watt, Murray Curran, Mark Walsh, Gareth Roberts, Simon Hunt, Eddie Cecins, Philip Venables, Mark Coombes, Malcolm Jordan, Kim Outtrim, Tim Parish
Fifth Row:	Alan O'Garr, Peter Seth, Andrew Woods, TJ Steenekamp, Peter Crosbie, Brad Young, Roger Green, Ken Moir, Alex Panarese, Michelle Gilchrist, Bill Edgar, Jim Bausor, Roger Gray, Harry Weston,
	Carolyn Furness
Fourth Row:	Peter Langford-Smith, Robert Brown, Brian Grimes, Michael Cook, Brian Clarkson, Richard Tongue, Phil Dook, David Alderson, Natalie Ragus, Joseph Audino, Robin Shaw, Danny Parker,
	Brenton Hantke, Christina Arkle, Maggie Fisher, Penny Leiper
Third Row:	John Ewing, Robert McCluskey, Lynda Green, Ros Krüger, Brett Will, Lorna Murray, Elise Cook, Jim Cregan, Ross Sweet, Jeff Hopkins, Raff Fecondi, Maureen O'Brien, Russell Clarke, Anthony Curran
	Sarah Pearce, Meagan Quantock, Robin Wake
Second Row:	Dorothy Colclough, Brigid Honiball, Margaret Denham, Ayako Mulligan, Ian Tredget, Craig Ashton, Paul Dunham, Amanda Wallas, Susannah Watson, St John Kenny, Jacqueline Smith, Christine
	Dudek-Chaland, Brenda Spagnolo, Jane McKenzie
First Row:	Natasha Souris, Peta Ranieri, Beverley Korbosky, John Wallman, Ian Biddle, Michael Giles, Fr Tim Russell, Richard Goater, Stuart Meade (Headmaster), David Bean, Ross Barron, Ivan McLean,
	Andrew Bushell, Shirley Hale, Leanne Owen, Helen Gray, Jill Maskiell
Absent:	Karyn Chan, Heather Hankinson, Sean Henderson, Grahame Lowe, Pasquale Sansalone, Dan Vernon, Miranda Yoon

STAFF

SENIOR SCHOOL



NON-TEACHING STAFF 2006

Fifth Row:	Ryan Elsegood, Rick Brown, Gaye Wilkin, Janet Krueger, Geoff Stephens, John Boxhorn, Peter Illari, Murray Webber, Rob Krueger, Kim Perry, Chris Gilbert, Nathan Bullivant, Rod House, Jo Tucker,
	Sue Roberts-Smith

- Fourth Row: Karen van Rooyen, Melanie Whately, Sue Wilson, Lana Garner, Michelle Falconer, Paul Woo, Adam Payne, Rob Barugh, Robin Byfield, Luke Harbin, George Goodwin, Chrystal Body, Helen Brown, Julie Thomas, Simon Smith, Roger Friend
- Third Row: Patricia Smart, Valerie Ward, Vilma Aitken, Sandra Schmechtig, Lesley Harris, Gail Cushion, George Nicalaou, Andy Smith, Sally Leonhardt, Louise Elscot, Jeff Hayes, Judy Milne, Nola Waterhouse, Pru Nealson, Neil O'Connor, Moira Cross, Trevor Ball

Second Row: Deborah Seares, Joan Dean, Rae Thompson, Carol Davis, Beth Hejeh-Pourani, Kim Cattapan

First Row: Jill Byfield, Pauline Tomlinson, Vicki Sherar, Karen Sandover, Katie Endersby, Vivien Porzig, Sue Freeth, David Timmins, Stuart Meade (Headmaster), Fr Tim Russell, Merv Shortt, Phil Penter, Peter Dyer, Linda Barfoot, Sarah Hornsey, Dorothy Richardson, Sheryl Wallenburg

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

HEADMASTER

Mr SG MEADE, BA, DipEd, MEd, FAIM **DEPUTY HEADMASTER &** DIRECTOR OF CURRICULUM Mr DA BEAN, BA (Hons) **DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL CARE** Mr RG GOATER, BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdMan DIRECTOR OF TEACHING & LEARNING Mr MJ GILES, BEd, MEd, GradDipComp **DIRECTOR OF CO-CURRICULAR PROGRAMMES & PLANNING** Mr R BARRON, BA, BEd, MEd **STUDIES CO-ORDINATOR** Mr JI BAUSOR, BA (Hons), MA, PGCE MIDDLE YEARS COORDINATOR Mr IJ McLEAN, MSc, DipEd ASSISTANT TO THE DEPUTY HEADMASTER Mr S HENDERSON, BEc, DipEd CHAPLAINS Fr TA RUSSELL, BA, BTh, DipEd Fr D ETHELL, MHum, BEd, DipT, DipRSS COUNSELLORS Mrs RH KRÜGER, BSc, MA, BEd

Mrs CA FURNESS, *BA (Hons), THC* **ARCHIVISTS** Mr WJ EDGAR, *BA, TC, CAg* Mr TD HOAR, *BSc, DipEd*

TEACHING STAFF SENIOR SCHOOL

Mr DA ALDERSON, BA, DipEd Mrs C ARKLE, BA (Hons), DipEd Mr JV ARKLE, BA, BEd Mr JE ASHBY, BPE, DipEd Mr CA ASHTON, BA, DipEd Mr JA AUDINO, BEd, MEd, DipTeach Mr MI BONNIN, BA (Hons), DipEd Mr RH BROWN, BPE, DipEd Mr AJ BUSHELL, MA, LTCL, PGCE, MIMT Mr MR CAMPBELL, BSc, DipEd Mr DE CECINS, BEd Miss K CHAN, MusM, MusB, LMusA, AMusA Mr R CLARKE, BA DipEd Mr B CLARKSON, DipTeach, BEd Dr D COLCLOUGH, DipT (Prim), BEd, MEd, EdD Mr MA COOK, BA (Hons), DipEd, MA Mr MD COOMBES, BSc, PGCE, MIBiol, CBiol Mr M CRAWSHAW, BA(Hons), MA, PGCE Mr JM CREGAN, BA, DipEd, BEd, MA Mr PE CROSBIE, BEd, DipEd, HNC Mr A CURRAN, BA, GradDipEd Mr M CURRAN, BA, HNatDip Mr A DEAN, BSc, GradDipEd Miss MM DENHAM, BA, DipEd Mr PJ DOOK, BSc, DipEd Mrs C DUDEK-CHALAND, MA, GradDipEd Dr P DUNHAM, BA (Hons), PhD

MR JR EWING, BEc, BA, BTh, DipEd Ms R FECONDI, BA (Hons), GradCertEd, MA Mrs MA FISHER, DipTeach, GradDipArtStud Ms M GILCHRIST, BA, DipEd Mrs HM GRAY, BA, DipEd, GradDipAppSc(TLib) Mrs LFR GREEN, BSc, DipEd Mr RW GREEN, BSc, DipEd Mr BT GRIMES, BSc, DipEd, MEd Mrs H HANKINSON, BA, DipEd Mr BR HANTKE, BSc, DipEd Mr G HARVEY, DipTeach, GradDipAppSc Mrs B HONIBALL, BSc, HDE Mr JG HOPKINS, BA, DipEd Mr S HUNT, BBus, DipOutdoor Rec, GradDipEd Mr MJ JORDAN, BSc Mr StJ KENNY, BSc, DipEd Mrs B KORBOSKY, BA, BEd, DipTeach Mr S LANE, BEd, AssDipCivEng Mr P LANGFORD-SMITH, BA, DipEd.CELTA Ms PL LEIPER, BA (Hons), DipTEFL Mr G LOWE, BEd, MEdMan Mrs JP MASKIELL, BEd, DipPE Mr R McCLUSKEY, BSc, DipEd Mr HA McGLASHAN, BEd Ms JM McKENZIE, BA, DipEd Mr A MITCHELL, DipTeach, BEd Mr K MOIR, DipTeach, BEd Mrs A MULLIGAN, BA, DipEd Ms L MURRAY, BA, GradDipEd MS MV O'BRIEN, BA, BSc Mr MB O'CONNELL, BA, BEd, DipTeach Mr AJ O'GARR, DipTeach, BEd Mr KG OUTTRIM, MEd, GradDipAppSc Ms L OWEN, BA, GradDipEd, DipAppSc, CertAppSc Mr AN PANARESE, BCom, MBA Mr TJ PARISH, BCom (Hons), DipEd Mr D PARKER, BA GradDipEd Ms SJ PEARCE, BCom, DipEd Mr N PEISKER, BA Mr RP PIGGOTT, BSc, DipEd Mrs M QUANTOCK, BA, DipEd MS N RAGUS BA, GradDip MS PR RANIERI. BEd Ms J RICHARDSON, BA (Hons), MA, PCE Mr GE ROBERTS, LLB, PGCE Mr C RUTTER, BA, MA, DipDrama, DipSpEd Mr P SANSALONE, BA Ms CG SAS, BA, DipEd Mr P SETH, BEc Mr RAE SHAW, BSc (Hons), BEd, MSc Mrs M SIMS, BMusEd (Hons) Ms NA SOURIS, BA, BEd Mrs BM SPAGNOLO, BA, DipTeach, THC Mr TJ STEENEKAMP, B Ed Mr RC SWEET, BA, BEd, DipEd, TC Mr RP TONGUE, BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE Mr IC TREDGET, BSc, DipEd Mr VM UPHILL, BEc, DipEd Mr MA VASWANI, BSc, GradDipEd Mr PD VENABLES, BMusEd Mr D VERNON, PPHE, DipEd

Mrs RL WAKE, BA, DipEd, GradDipLibStud Ms A WALLAS, BA, DipEd Mr JS WALLMAN, BAppSc, GradDipEd Mr MD WALSH, BEd, MEdMan Mr R WATFORD, BSc PCE Ms S WATSON, BA, DipEd Mrs J WATT, BA Mr R WATT, BA Mr HSW WESTON, BSc (Hons), MEd Mr B WILL, BA, DipEd Mr AJ WOODS, HDE BEd Mr BS YOUNG, BEd, DipTeach, MEdMan Mr S YOUNG, BPhysEd, BEd

ADMINISTRATION

ANCILLARY STAFF DIRECTOR OF FINANCE & GOVERNANCE Mr D TIMMINS, BBus, GradDip(Finance), CA MANAGER of INFORMATION SYSTEMS Mr PT DYER, BB, GradDipCompEd

ADMISSIONS

Registrar & Headmaster's Secretary Mrs V PORZIG, *BA, LLB* Assistant to Registrar Mrs K SANDOVER

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Head: Mrs A YATES Assistant: Ms D SEARES Graphic Design: Mrs H BROWN, Mrs W MEYER

OFFICE Administration And Business

Administrative Secretary & Student Service Learning: Mrs W CORBITT Personal Assistant to Directors: Mrs S HORNSEY Secretary to Directors: Mrs R ORR Accountant: Mrs S FREETH Creditors' Clerk: Mrs G CUSHION Credit Manager: Mrs J SAMPSON Payroll Manager: Mrs L BARFOOT Receptionist: Mrs K ENDERSBY Student Administrative Officer: Mrs G WILKIN Secretary (Pastoral Care):

Mrs K VAN ROOYEN Secretary (Boarding & Student Service Learning): Mrs J MILNE Copy Room: Mrs S LEONHARDT Canteen Senior: Mrs H CARSON Clothing Shop: Ms C JOHNSON

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

BOARDING AND Catering

Catering Manager: Mr R FRIEND Boarding House Supervisor: Mrs P TOMLINSON Laundry Supervisor: Mrs R THOMPSON

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Network Administrator: Mr N BULLIVANT, BSc Coordinator: Mr RD BARUGH, BSc, CAN Technicians: Mr R KRUEGER, Mr A NEILSON BSc, Mr A PAYNE, Mr M WEBBER Secretary: Mrs J KRUEGER, BAppSc, DipEd

GROUNDS & MAINTENANCE

Facilities Manager: Mr P PENTER Grounds Coordinator: Mr G STEPHENS Services Coordinator: Mr J BOXHORN Maintenance Coordinator: Mr T BALL

MEDICAL CENTRE

Medical Officer: Dr DJ SMITH Medical Staff: K CATTAPAN RN, P NEILSON RN, R ROBSON RN, J THOMAS RN, J TUCKER RN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Administrator: Mrs M CROSS, MA (Hons), DipABRSM Music Librarian: Ms C HARPER Personal Assistant to Director of Music: Mrs M WALTHAM

TECHNICIANS

Art: Mrs L ELSCOT BA, DipEd Library: Ms C DAVIS, CertLibPrac, AssocDipAppSc (Library & Info Studies) Library Assistant: Mrs M FALCONER Performing Arts: Mr A ARNOLD, Mr A MURPHY Laboratory: Mr G GOODWIN, Mrs L GARNER, CertAppSc, Mrs S WILSON

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION Secretary: Mr R GRAY BSCEd

NEW TEACHERS - 2006

Name

Michael Crawshaw Anthony Curran Father Dougall Ethell Brigid Honiball Lorna Murray Leanne Owen Danny Parker June Richardson Pasquale Sansalone Amanda Wallas Rob Watford Brett Will Simon Young Department Geography English Chaplain Maths Art Gifted Education Coordinator/English Drama/Productions Manager Special Education Maths English Biology History Sportsmaster



STAFF

ROSS SWEET (1969 - 2006)

On ANZAC Day 2006, just after 6:00 am Tasmanian time, I walked out into a 'Bridgewater Jerry', a fog that descends on the Derwent River valley in Hobart. The Year 9 Football Tour had flown into Hobart from Perth the previous evening. That made it 4:00 am Perth time, and out of the fog came Ross Sweet. J asked him what he was doing up so early and he said: "Just doing the rounds. Most of the boys are already up and showering."

He turned back into the fog to check on the other houses he hadn't been to yet. As I watched him disappear I thought to myself; he is in his element; he is back doing the thing he loves best, being a Housemaster, and surrogate father to a group of boys. I knew then that the boys on the Tasmanian tour were in good hands, and so was I.

Ross Charles Sweet is the second child, but eldest son of Eric and Nora Sweet, loving husband of Elizabeth, and father to Katherine and Daniel. It is important to note that because family is everything to Ross, and he has brought that approach to Hale School, and sustained it over 37 years of service. He has taught boys in his classes, coached them on the sporting field, and nurtured them in his boarding houses like they were his own sons. He has had a great supporter in this regime of family values in his wife, Elizabeth. They have laughed and cried with boys, shared their successes, and wept uncontrollably over their premature deaths. It has been a life-long commitment of which he can be so proud.

Ross was educated at Scotch College, where he was a small, but talented footballer, and left hand batsman, and he can still turn a 'mean right arm over leg break.' He graduated from Scotch College in 1964, and after contemplating a career in accounting he changed course to go to Graylands Teachers' College where he trained to be a primary school teacher. His first posting was Norseman Junior High School. Here he developed his great love, and understanding, of indigenous boys and girls, a life skill he would use many times in the future. In a holiday break from Norseman in 1969 he came to Hale School where many of his friends had attended, and asked Dr Tregonning, whether there might be a post at Hale Junior School in the future. In his inimitable way KGT appointed him on the spot, and paid him from that day forward. He commenced at Hale in the final term of 1969. Ken Tregonning was a wonderful, and instantaneous, judge of a man. He backed his instincts and rarely got it wrong.

Throughout 19n years in the Junior School, which Ross likened to a steam train because of its unique architecture; 'Puffing Bertie' Mill was the engineer up front in the locomotive, and Ross regarded himself as the stoker. He stoked up boys in upper primary classes and coached cricket, football and athletics with talent, dedication and success. He took cricket sides into the district competitions, and entered Hale Junior boys into little athletics. I believe he is one of the finest athletic coaches I have ever seen. In collaboration with Master in Charge, Bertie Mill, and his friend Dick Holmes, he also took Junior School boys away on educational tours into country Western Australia, Interstate, and to New Zealand.

In late 1988, in his final year as Headmaster, Dr Tregonning finally got his wish and enticed Ross to the Senior School. He found his niche in the History Department. This was not surprising as he is a lover of antiques and memorabilia, and delights in a talk about previous eras, and days gone by. He is particularly fascinated by Western Australian history and his family's part in it. In retiring to Eagle Bay, Ross is going back to the area that his maternal family settled in the pioneering days of the State.

At the Senior School Ross has coached cricket and football at many levels. He was Manager of the 1st XVIII, at the same time as he coached 9B football on a Friday afternoon. This was a double commitment, typical of the man. His association with the Year 9 football club and the Channel 7, Belt Up, and Smarter than Smoking Cup sides since 1997 has given him legend status as a coach. This will be commemorated annually with the Ross Sweet Shield for leading goal kicker in the Year 9 season. Make no mistake; Ross Sweet is a wonderful football coach. He supported the concept of Interstate and travelled with teams to Adelaide and Melbourne.

However, it is his work in pastoral care at Hale School that has been his bailiwick. After a six month stint as Acting Head of Buntine House in 1992, Ross was appointed Head of Wilson House, from the start of 1993. He had his moments there, but gradually boys responded to his fairness and firmness and he genuinely turned boys around. Then into Brine House, firstly the old Brine, then its temporary status in the Chaplain's house, and finally helping to design, and be the foundation Housemaster of the new Brine House. It was this last appointment that saw him at his best. He and Elizabeth guided the tyros in the School through their transition from primary to secondary boarding house life. Brine House family picnics at Point Walter, Easter eggs on boys' pillows, birthdays remembered and celebrated, and those who were lost, like Leycester Devenish-Meares, commemorated and honoured with dignity and grace. Of course they were; they were his family!

Ross is a fabulous gardener. I overheard him chastise another member of staff about plants which had died. It went something like this: "You do not just plant them and walk away, you know. You have to care for them, nurture them, help them through the bad times – then they will reward you over and over again, with their, flowers, perfume, and fruit."

He might as well have been talking about his philosophy of education. Ross Sweet, a kind and gentle schoolmaster, coach, mentor, Housemaster, gardener, and devoted family man. I have been privileged and proud to have him as my friend.



They were all the things that went

through my mind as he disappeared back into that 'Bridgewater Jerry' fog on ANZAC Day, earlier this year. The three words we repeat often on that day are appropriate on this as well.

Jeff Hopkins

JEFF HOPKINS (1981 – 2006)

Jeff Hopkins came to Hale School in 1981 from Guildford Grammar School, where he had spent the previous three years. He was appointed to teach drama, but there were not any drama classes, so he had a full load of English classes from Years 8 to 12. His main brief was to produce the annual School play, and continue the tradition of the House Drama Festivals. In 1982 Jeff took drama at Hale in a new direction when he started

writing and directing original musical plays, designed for boys, and lots of them. The cast and crew of a Hopkins' School musical could easily exceed a hundred participants.

From 1982 to 1991, Jeff wrote ten original musicals, which included 97 new songs. He had a wonderful partnership, and friendship, with Director of Music, Bernard Harvey, who tragically died in 1994. The collaboration with the composers who set his songs to music is also fondly recalled. Jeff particularly remembers the creative experience with Bill Stewart, Jeff Carroll, and Raymond Long. When he is asked the inevitable question about his favourite musical, he always replies: "It is like choosing between your children."

However in quiet moments he admits a soft spot for *The Round House*, because it was first, *Reflections* and *Serenade*, because they were both written to celebrate the lives of people who were very special to him. In 1985 Jeff actually played a role in one School play by accident. In *Adam – An Odyssey on Seal Island*, he filled in for Andrew Chitty who had broken his leg on the morning of closing night and was in hospital, and then he cheekily wrote himself the role of Cartland Couture in Googooewon in 1987. This saw the inauguration of The Cartland Couture Award as a major drama prize in the School. However, that award lapsed when Jeff left the post of Head of Drama in 1991.

In 1986 Jeff took on the role of Buntine Housemaster. He never speaks about his ten years in Buntine for some reason. He occasionally mentions the four Cock House Cups, four runners up, and two lasts in House sport competition, but his time in Buntine seems to be an enigmatic one, which he prefers to consign to the pages of history.

When he stepped down as Buntine Housemaster in 1995 he returned to full time English teaching. The classroom was always his safe place. He was never happier than when he was interacting with students of all years, and his love of literature, particularly Shakespeare and Dickens, helped him inspire his students to share his passion. When one of his students, Nick John, won the English exhibition in 1998 he was very pleased. However, he often got greater satisfaction from a boy, who had struggled in the subject, finding the confidence to write and speak. He always says of teaching that you should never think you are cleverer, or more creative than your students, and you should never be surprised by what they give to you in the classroom.

In revolutionising the Cygnet in 1990, Jeff set the template that is mostly still used today. As a Hale School and PSA commentator Jeff called many memorable sporting moments. His last call of the Head of the River was his best and he is so proud of that day. Jeff remembers what a commentator he admires said: "You are only as good as your last call." He is also very grateful for the portrait that fellow English teacher, Rob Watt, painted to commemorate that day. It hangs proudly in his home.

Jeff Hopkins coached football at all levels at Hale School. He coached one game of 1st XVIII in 1982 and won it, and then moved on to coach the 10As, 2nd XVIII, and most recently the 9As and the Channel 7, Belt Up, and Smarter than Smoking Cups. Of his football coaching, Jeff says: "I am a teacher who coaches football, nothing more." The boys play for him and he gives them everything. Will we ever hear the like of those game day speeches ever again? Probably not! Jeff says: "Never underestimate the courage, commitment, loyalty, honesty and kindness that young footballers give you. Remember it is your privilege to coach them!" Jeff leaves Hale keen to begin what he calls 'his third age'. Who knows what that will be, or what he will achieve? His concluding words delivered the Valedictory Speech to Year 12, 2006, were: "God bless you and goodbye Hale School, you have been fantastic!" I think we could easily paraphrase that and say: "God bless you, and Goodbye Jeff, you have been fantastic, too!" Ross Sweet

DEREK CHADWICK (1965 - 2006)

Mr Derek Chadwick was born in 1941, was raised in Busselton and attended Bunbury Senior High School where he completed his Leaving Certificate. Derek later attended Claremont Teachers' College from 1959-1960.

He played for the East Perth Football Club [and holds the club record of 269 games] and also played 22 State games. He was a member of the 1961 team that won the Australian Championship in Brisbane. Derek won the Simpson Medal as the most outstanding WA player in the 1964 Interstate carnival.

As a State cricketer [opener], he held the record of 328 runs for the opening stand with Colin Milburn for many years [in all 9 centuries, 14 x 50s and 45 catches; 0 for 37 off 39 balls]. He was selected in the Australian 2nd XI that toured New Zealand in 1970-1971 and was a member of the Nedlands premiership side in 1957/1958 and a long-serving member and captain of the Scarborough Cricket Club. Derek still holds the club record of 165 games and the number of runs scored for the club - 5,632.

Derek came to Hale School in 1965 to teach Middle School Geography and Maths and was appointed Sportsmaster in 1974. He was also coach of the 1st XI from 1985 and coach of six winning Darlot Cup teams, including those that produced a winning Darlot Cup 'streak' of four in a row between 1999 and 2002.

Watching Derek on the sporting field, it all looked so easy. What people didn't often see was the sheer hard work and professionalism behind the scenes. And the same could be said of his term as Sportsmaster. An athletics day on Craig Oval would just flow. Derek was here late the previous night and very early in the morning ensuring every little proclivity

was taken care of - and without any 'noise' about it at all.

Many top sportsmen seem to have trouble coming back to earth after retirement. Derek has never appeared to have that problem. He is a wellbalanced, 'even', pleasant individual who many of us have had the pleasure of associating with over a long period of time.



(1 to r) : Ian Biddle and Derek Chadwick

IAN BIDDLE (1970 - 2006)

Mr Ian Biddle was born in 1943 and attended Mt Lawley High School and Governor Stirling Senior High School. He attended Claremont Teachers' College, and then taught at Wundowie Junior High School for two years and then at Hampton Senior High School before coming to Hale School in 1970. Ian played hockey, initially for Inglewood and Claremont Teachers' College, and then was a long serving member of the Old Modernians Hockey Club [over 20 years in A grade]. He

represented the State as a half-back on many occasions during Western Australia's national domination of the game in the 60s and 70s.

His record, not only as a precise and efficient teacher of Mathematics, includes the very same propensities for attention to detail in the many areas of sports coaching, both at Hale School and in the wider community.

lan was awarded the Centenary Medal, 2001 for services to Junior Sport. Also included in his achievements are: Head of Maths, 1972-1984, Parry Housemaster, 1985-1995, Master-In-Charge of Athletics, 1970-1983 and as specialist coach since, Hockey since 1970 (1st XI, 1975); mainly Year 8s and 9s, Junior basketball teams since the game's inception as a PSA sport in 1979, Stage manager for several Hopkins' drama productions and Teacher-in-charge of International Students' Association since 1995. **Bill Edgar**

ROGER GREEN (1985 - 2006)



Roger Green began teaching at Hale School in 1985. As the story goes, Roger's mother, Mrs Hilda Green, then a Brine House housemother showed the Headmaster, Dr Ken Tregonning a photo of Roger after he applied for a position. (Roger and his wife Lynda were teaching in Zimbabwe at the time). Dr Tregonning, a very good judge of character, looked at the photograph of the bearded Roger leaning against the statue of Cecil Rhodes

0

at Victoria Falls and hired him on the spot.

Roger came to Hale as a Physics teacher and spent all but two of the next 21 years doing just that. Of the two 'missing years' one was spent on leave from Hale in private enterprise and the other was on a teaching exchange to Bedford School, Bedfordshire. The last four years of Roger's tenure was as Head of the Physics Department.

Roger had a reputation of being able to get the most out of his students, especially the very clever ones. Over the years he had a number of boys scoring 100% in the TEE, several being awarded subject exhibitions in Physics while he shared the honours for Hale boys performing outstandingly well in the Australian Science Innovations Olympiad.

Roger's extra curricular coaching included basketball, rugby and bridge. Basketball was his sport of choice when he was younger; rugby was learned during his two years teaching in Zimbabwe while his love of bridge had its origins at the University of Western Australia. It was what he did between (and sometimes instead of) attending lectures. Roger ventured into retirement leaving a large gap for the School to fill.

Phil Dook

PETER CROSBIE (1996 - 2006)



Design and Technology Department in 1996. Previously he had taught at CBC Fremantle and in schools in the UK and, prior to training as a teacher, he had worked as an engineer. His impact was immediate and it became clear that Hale School had acquired an educator and leader of the highest order. By October

Peter Crosbie joined the Hale School

of 1997 he was appointed Head of Department and he set about building on the work that was begun by the previous Head of Department, Les Nunn, to make Hale School a leader in all aspects of design and technology education in this State and, indeed, Australia. He set about creating three teaching/learning teams – each with a focus on a particular speciality. These were materials, systems and graphics. His support, guidance and encouragement of these teams led to the development and implementation of highly successful courses of study that have enabled students to work at levels that are comparable with the very best standards of any school in Western Australia.

In 2001 he was the recipient of the Chairman's Award for Contribution to Teaching and Learning. The focus of his work at this time was the embedding of information technology in the process used by students to research and document when undertaking a design brief.

Peter also participated actively in the co-curricular programmes at Hale. This has included being Master in Charge of both cross country and athletics, soccer coaching and coordinator of various technology focussed clubs.

At the end of 2005 he decided to step down as Head of Department and passed over the running of the department into the very capable hands of Haig McGlashan. By the end of 2006 he decided on a sea change and successfully applied for a position as an education officer with AISWA. Hale School's loss will be AISWA's great gain. Peter Crosbie leaves Hale having accomplished a great deal. He will be remembered as a fine teacher, an innovator and a colleague who became a friend to those with whom he worked. He has our very best wishes for whatever the future brings.

Eddie Cecins

JIM CREGAN (1999 - 2006)



Jim Cregan taught at Hale School for seven years and, in that time, exerted a profound influence in many areas of school life. He ran the CareerLink programme for students undertaking vocational education and training, assisting many boys in the sometimes difficult task of combining school, the workplace and off-campus training at TAFE or elsewhere. Jim was also Head

Jim Cregan

of the Department of Religious and Values Education. In this learning area, his principled, challenging and highly informed approach was appreciated equally by colleagues and students.

Jim was a valued Year 8 Pastoral Care Leader and a regular participant in the Year 10 Outdoor Education programme at Exmouth. His care for his students and his ability to establish strong relationships were intrinsic to his success in these roles.

For some years Jim also coordinated the visiting speakers programme in Years 11 and 12, bringing a wide range of outside visitors into the School to share their experiences, opinions and beliefs with our senior students. Jim is deeply interested in the role of religion in society, in spirituality and in ethics and his wide reading and continuing education in theses areas was transmitted to his colleagues and his students. His wise counsel, compassion and integrity were appreciated by all at Hale School and will be missed.

David Bean

Peter Crosbie

IVAN MCLEAN (2002 - 2006)



Ivan McLean

Ivan joined the Mathematics Department at Hale School at the beginning of 2002. His infectious smile and good sense of humour meant that he was quickly popular with the students, both in the classroom and on the sports field where his main focus was the coaching of soccer.

Ivan held a number of positions of responsibility during his time at Hale

School; after joining the school as the middle years Mathematics coordinator, he also stepped in to the role as acting Head of Department on more than one occasion, demonstrating an ability to lead and support those with whom he was working. He was an active user of technology in the classroom and held the position as Learning Technologies Coordinator before assuming the substantial role as Middle Years Coordinator in 2006.

Ivan was involved in many projects whilst at Hale School such as editing a WA version of the Mathematics text, being involved in a nationwide numeracy project, introducing an outcomes approach to the teaching of Mathematics in Years 8 and 9 as well as working towards the effective implementation of the notebook programme in Years 7, 8 and 9.

Throughout his time at Hale School, Ivan operated in a professional way and many of his colleagues benefited from his technological expertise. He leaves us to take up the position as Head of Senior School at Peter Moyes Anglican School a position which he will no doubt fill with aplomb. The Mathematics Department and the other staff at Hale School wish him all the best for the future.

Jim Bausor

RAF FECONDI (2002 – 2006)



Raffaella Fecondi

Raffaella Fecondi began her career at Hale School in 2002 when she was appointed as Head of Religious and Values Education. She came to the school with a wealth of experience in diverse educational settings. Raf's academic prowess was second to none as evidenced by the fact that immediately prior to her employment at Hale, she had been the recipient of the Farmington Fellowship from Manchester College, Oxford

from Manchester College, Oxford University where she completed a term's worth of sabbatical work on aspects of postgraduate education.

Prior to emigrating to Australia (and the birth of beautiful twin girls), Raf was Head of Religion, Philosophy and Ethics, Head of Italian and Co-ordinator of Theory of Knowledge (International Baccalauréat) at the Anglo European School in Essex. She also spent three years as a Head of House in an inner city school in Birmingham which provided her with a very rich environment in which to develop multicultural pedagogical tools. Raf brought all of these experiences to her varied roles at Hale School.

Raf received her degree in Theology and Philosophy from Trinity College, Oxford, and her post graduate education qualification from King's College, London. Her passionate engagement with philosophical questions, combined with a burning desire to communicate these enriching ideas to her students, remained the hallmark of her teaching whilst at Hale. The boys actively looked forward to going to Ms Fecondi's class where her intellect, humour and energy ensured a rewarding experience.

Raf's other great talent lies in the area of pastoral care as her roles as Pastoral Care leader and more recently the Assistant Head of Haynes House attest. Her care for the boys shines through, both in her insistence on the highest standards and her advocacy for the boys in her care.

Raf was an active member of the social committee, promoting a range of activities aimed at fostering staff collegiality and an enthusiastic and encouraging tennis coach. She was also engaged in the Student Service Learning programme. Raf's kindness, empathy and commitment made her a wonderful asset to the school community. She leaves with our very best wishes and our thanks for being such a fine friend, mentor, teacher and colleague.

Heather Hankinson

PETER LANGSFORD-SMITH (2004 – 2006)



Peter Langsford-Smith joined the School as Head of the Department of English in July, 2004, and held that position for just over two years, before his return to teaching in the international school system in Hong Kong. Peter was a passionate and effective teacher at all levels from Years 8 to 12 and urged his students to become independent, enquiring and self-motivated. He led the English Department during a

Peter Langford-Smith

period of great change in education, statewide, imposed by the Curriculum Council of WA.

Under Peter's encouraging leadership, student visits to the theatre and visits to the School by writers and performers increased, as did the output of creative writing by Hale School students. Peter was an enthusiastic and effective coach of the 9A rugby side in 2005 and 2006 and was a participant in the Year 10 Outdoor Education programme at Exmouth. Peter's was a voice of reason in the Staff Common Room and Heads of Department meetings.

David Bean

SHIRLEY HALE (2005 - 2006)



Shirley Hale was a Curriculum Support teacher at Hale School for one year from Semester 2, 2005. In her brief tenure at the school, Shirley's expertise in diagnostic and remedial work in literacy was greatly appreciated. Her experience and skill in teaching, spelling and writing were particularly valued by the boys in Years 8 and 9.

Shirley Hale

David Bean

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL



William Clapin

Today I speak to you with mixed emotions because at the conclusion of this speech my time at Hale School officially comes to an end. There are no more second chances, no more opportunities to grasp or involvement to engage, and for that I am disappointed. However at the same time I am excited about the future and am very proud to be leaving here as a Hale Boy.

My Hale School career began

five years ago, with my entrance interview with the then headmaster, Dr Inverarity. Toward the end of the interview, Dr Inverarity asked me what my interests were. As I rattled off a short list, he listened intently, and then responded with, "Well Will, I think we can accommodate you here." I knew nothing of the academic opportunities, sports, societies, clubs, bands, orchestras, and extra curricular activities that would be offered at Hale School. Mr Inverarity also said, "It is a privilege, not a right to be a student at this school. Every family makes a sacrifice to educate their boys here, so please ensure make sure that you the most of every opportunity available."

After five years at Hale my advice to you boys, is to be yourself. Do not worry about what other people say, get involved, and make to most of what you do. I cannot stress this enough.

It is almost impossible not to find something that will be of interest to you or will give you a chance to get involved at school. However, if you leave Hale with only a TER, I am disappointed for you - you have forfeited so much and let both yourself and your school down. Listening to me today is not going to change every one of you, but I hope that you ask yourself, "Am I giving all of myself and making the most of my opportunities and time at Hale." As Francis Bacon, an English philosopher and politician once said, "A wise man will make more opportunities than he finds." Don't just drift through school. Your influence, through involvement, no matter how talented you are, no matter what year you are in, has a massive bearing on what you get out of your time here and consequently, the success of the School.

Friendship forms a large part of life at Hale. Hale School is the perfect environment for establishing and creating new and lifelong friendships. Friends are important and those who are real friends will support you in what you do. However, be cautious of those friends who restrict you. Don't let negativity influence your choices or change you. Be yourself. If you are keen to try Debating or Mock Trial, Music or Drama, even to try out for that sports team, do not let others tell you that you will not make it. Don't let others make up your mind for you. Go to a meeting, rehearsal or training and give it a shot. If you don't enjoy it, or decide that it is too hard, then fine, try something else.

Sport at Hale is a very big part of School life. Whether you are competing in House sport, or representing the School at the top level, remember that sport doesn't create character, it reveals it. I enjoy House athletics day, for, on that one day, every boy in the School competes and gains points for his House, while Mr Hopkins describes it all over the PA, giving each of us a taste of success. The day is a true testament to the way we do things at Hale, with passion, commitment and enjoyment.

At PSA level, sport takes on a new meaning. Hale's grounds are no longer patches of grass but battlefields and our mates are not just teammates, but comrades. We play inspired by the courage of the other boys in blue. People like Dave Wright, who never once hesitated to put his body on the line in Footy; Andrew Brannan who had gutsy run after run in every athletics race he has ever competed in; the super human efforts of Rob Malaney on the rugby field, and David Josifovski, who played soccer and nearly knocked himself out, keeping goal.

Then there are the swimming and athletics competitions. In these two disciplines you really feel a sense of not just competing for yourself or for the team but for the entire School. As Mr O'Connell says, "You can play in a team of champions, but in athletics there is nowhere to hide. You are alone on the track or when lining up to jump or throw." The pressure and expectations of an entire school are resting on your shoulders. It is a feeling that words cannot describe. However, exhilaration, adrenalin and honour come to mind. Hale School athletics would have to be amongst some of my favourite memories. When competing in PSA sport, you find yourself digging to depths within yourself you didn't even know existed, in an effort to succeed and proudly represent the School. The feeling of rounding the final bend on the last lap of the 1500m with the entire grandstand at Perry Lakes cheering for you is a feeling that will remain with me for the rest of my life, even though I finished in second place.

In all aspects of School life, there is not greater audience than your peers. The support, union and loyalty that Hale boys have for each other are like nothing I have ever experienced before. I hope that each of you through application and just giving it a go, find school life as enjoyable and rewarding as I have.

Leadership is an important part of life and is a quality that is fostered at Hale. From Year 8 through to Year 12 you are encouraged to lead. Leaders are often depicted as those who walk at the head of the line, speak out loud or are who known to and popular with everyone. I wish to share with you what I believe makes a good leader. Firstly understand that you don't have to be outspoken or popular, and you definitely don't need to have a badge to be a leader. Be yourself, don't change just to suit a position, follow your instincts, and have the confidence and maturity to admit a mistake when you are in the wrong. Finally I believe true leaders have the ability to stand alone, break the norm and have the confidence to act and speak on what they believe is right. Leaders do the hard things that most other people choose not to do. Never shy away from the opportunity to lead, grasp it, ride the bumps of criticism, and enjoy the rewards and sense of achievement when all goes to plan. However, remember that when things go wrong, don't stress. It is fantastic to see that this year the School has introduced three new prizes for character and leadership in Years 8, 9 and 10.

I would like to thank the 2006 Prefect team for their support, commitment and the positive manner in which they fulfilled their duty. I would also like to thank the Year 12 boys for the positive influence they exerted in the School this year. Mr Goater's support and guidance, along with his good humour have been invaluable and much appreciated by the Year 12 students. To the leaders of next year, I have no doubt that you will take on the role, do the hard things and act on what is right.

On a personal note I would like to thank all of the Hale School teaching staff for the constant support and positive influence they have given me during my time at Hale. Thank you Mr Meade for the trust and confidence you have shown me this year and for giving me the opportunity to lead such a fantastic school. It has been a privilege and an honour. Mr Clarkson, my initial Head of House, Boarding House Master and now Head of Boarding, thank you for the patience and guidance you gave me as I learned to live away from home and family. You are father

PREFECTS



PREFECTS 2006

 Back Row (I to r:
 Mark Bellini, Henry Bromfield, Joel Badger, Thomas McCulloch, Marcus Stoinis, Andrew Gale, Robert Malaney

 Middle Row:
 Mr D Bean, Mat Stone, Chris Bausor, Reid Smith, Dylan Hirsch, James Doyle, Michael Li, Mr R Goater

 Front Row:
 Jilen Patel, Joseph House, Will Clapin, Mr S Meade, Cal Doggett, James Lucas, Joseph Sawyer

figure to 180 boys, and take on this role with ease, earning the respect of all in your care – even though you are a Collingwood supporter. Mr Tredget, my Year 8 Pastoral Care Leader, thank you for you compassion when I was a homesick newcomer and your continued interest in all that I have done throughout my five years at Hale. Mr Bonnin, as a teacher and friend, your quiet words of wisdom have been invaluable to me. I will take your advice, the lessons in life that I have learned from you, and your artistic impression of trench warfare, with me into the future.

Mum and Dad, thank you for the endless support and guidance you have given me whilst I have been at Hale. Thanks also go to my sister Sophie and my older brother Tom, who has constantly reminded me that he did all the hard work in the years before I came to Hale, allowing me to walk into the job of School Captain this year.

I hope that each of you here today takes some of the advice I have given, gets involved and does not waste your limited time at Hale. Good luck to you all. I look forward to hearing of your successes in the years to come. Have a safe and happy holiday. Thank you.

(An abridged version of speech given December 1, 2006)



PRIZES YEAR 12

Year 12 Prizes were presented at the Year 12 Valedictory Assembley, 27 October 2006

Accounting Prize Mathew Stone

Ancient History Prize Christopher Townsend

Applied Technology Prize Scott Hopkins

> Art Prize Max Plumley

Art and Design Prize Adam Nalapraya

The JB Newbery Biology Prize Joel Lim

Discrete Mathematics Prize James Vinciullo

> Drama Studies Prize Jamie Ward

The Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize *Yifan Zhang*

> The Hale Lodge Geography Prize Joel Badger

Graphics Technology Prize Konrad Mills, Gareth Ng

> Human Biology Prize Shaun Phoon

> > Music Prize Christian Hong

Physical Education Studies Prize Gavin Carter, Alwyn Simmonds

The WestScheme Prize for Excellence in VET Tarik Sandhu

> Senior English Prize Peter Cooper

Systems Technology Prize Peter Cooper

The Career and Industry Awareness Prize Glyn McNamara Management and Marketing Prize *Glyn McNamara*

Modelling and Mathematics Prize Glyn McNamara

Senior Science Prize Glyn McNamara

Political and Legal Studies Prize Christopher Mofflin

English Prize Christopher Mofflin

The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize Christopher Mofflin

The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize Christopher Mofflin

Applicable Mathematics Prize Christopher Mofflin

> The Ednie-Browne Calculus Prize *Michael Li*

Chemistry Prize Michael Li

The Michael Beech Physics Prize Michael Li

Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize) *Michael Li*

The Edward Burgoyne Prize for Leadership *Jilen Patel*

The Guy Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding House Leadership) *Callan Mitchell*

The Hugh Guthrie History Prize James Lucas

> Japanese Prize James Lucas

The Addenbrooke Literature Prize James Lucas Dr K G Tregonning Prize James Lucas

The Aubrey Hardwicke Prize for Captain of School *William Clapin*

Cygnet Prose Award (Senior) Andrew Gale

Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior) Jilen Patel

> Public Speaking Prize Jilen Patel

Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess Conrad Pogson, Timothy Wood

The Leon Pericles Art Prize Benjamin North

Cygnet Art Award (Senior) Max Plumley

> The Art Committee Year 12 Art Prize Adrian Dawson, Konrad Mills

Hale Percussion Shield Leonard Barker

> Hale Guitar Cup Kah-Ngee Thong

Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution) Alexander Robert O'Neil

Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution) Scott Kay

> Clarke Choral Cup Jamie Ward

Hale String Shield Adrian Yeo

Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution) Adrian Yeo

Garland Music Prize Adrian Yeo

PRIZES

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

James Abbott Callan Alder Tavis Bennett-Menezes Kevin Bush Shane Chandra Daniel Chu Fraser Hall Michael Home Cameron Knox David Laczko Mark Laurenson Lawrence Lee Reagan Leung Matthew McDonald Matthew Ng Louis Saare Darren Tan Jeremy Tan Drew van der Post Andrew Vieraitis Adam Wilkinson

YEAR 9 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

Jordan Aitken Christopher Burch Daniel Dixon Aditya Eranki Jackson Farrell Marcus Graff Anton Hamp **Joshua Hirsch** Nicholas Holgate Jeremy Huynh Sean Kelley Samuel Khor Paul Oliver Joshua Reed Shrey Sharma David Vindin Matthew Yeoh **Timothy Young**

YEAR 11 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Accounting Prize Bryan Meyer

Ancient History Prize Benjamin Hogan

Applied Technology Prize Jarrod Tucker Art Prize

Wesley Pendlebury Art & Design Prize Warren Benjamin,

Curtis Edwards Biology Prize

Thomas Sullivan, Philip Wijesinghe

Chemistry Prize James Lewin Drama Prize

Nicholas Scott Drama Studies Prize

Danish Khan Economics Prize Matthew Dulaney

Engineering Studies Prize Nicholas Melanko

English Literature Prize Benjamin Hogan English 2A/2B Prize Bharath Iyer, Iain van der Post English 1C/1D Prize Rory Collins Foundations of Mathematics Prize James Sawyer Geography Prize Raymond Pritchard Graphics Technology Prize

Hong-Rui Lee, Jeffrey Effendi Management and Marketing Prize Trent Pagnozzi

Mathematics in Practice Prize Liam Scott

> Physical Educations Studies Prize *Todd McNeill*

Senior Science Prize Glyn McNamara

Human Biology Prize Matthew Dulaney History Prize Felix Ellis

Political & Legal Studies Prize Felix Ellis

> Geometry and Trigonometry Prize

Edward Wang Japanese Prize Edward Wang Introductory Calculus Prize

Shovan Rath Physics Prize

Shovan Rath French Prize Benjamin Hogan

Music Prize Benjamin Hogan

YEAR 10 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Art Prize Jaxsun Plumley **Biology** Prize Andrew Ball Creative Arts Prize Zachary Girando English Prize TJ Hoon Environmental Science Prize Shaun Markovic **Geography** Prize Joshua Chong Graphics Technology Prize **Cameron Fitzgerald** History Prize Nihar Jha Japanese Prize Allan Hon, Ben King

Materials Technology Prize Paul Johnson Mathematics Prize **Kunal** Grover Music Prize Jeremy Huynh Systems Technology Prize Simon Joseph Drama Prize Jonathon Holborn French Prize Jonathon Holbourn **Chemistry** Prize **Toby Dawson** Commerce Prize **Toby Dawson**

> Physics Prize Toby Dawson

Dr John Boyd Craig Scholarship winner for best candidate in the Year 10 Examinations and the Lister Drake Scholarship for academic merit and outstanding contribution to the life of the School, for a son or grandson of an Old Boy *Callum Murdoch*

SPECIAL PRIZES

Cygnet Prize Shovan Rath, Lihan Oliver

> Cygnet Prose Award (Middle) Lincoln Meeking

Cygnet Poetry Award (Middle) Michael Heyns

Cygnet Prose Award (Senior) Andrew Gale

Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior) Jilen Patel

Cygnet Art Award (Lower) Michael Ridley

Cygnet Art Award (Middle) Charles Skender

Cygnet Art Award (Senior) Max Plumley

The Leon Pericles Art Prize Benjamin North

> The Art Committee Year 12 Art Prize Adrian Dawson, Konrad Mills

> The Art Committee Year 12 Scholarship Wesley Pendlebury

The Public Speaking Prize Jilen Patel

Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess Conrad Pogson, Timothy Wood Drama Prize Andrew Sutton

Drama – Technical Theatre Prize Matthew Bancroft

Bernard Harvey Brass Cup Jonathon Holborn

> Clarke Choral Cup Jamie Ward

Garland Music Prize Adrian Yeo

Hale String Shield Adrian Yeo

Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution) Adrian Yeo

> Gladstones' Piano Prize Jeremy Huynh

Hale Woodwind Cup Benjamin Hogan

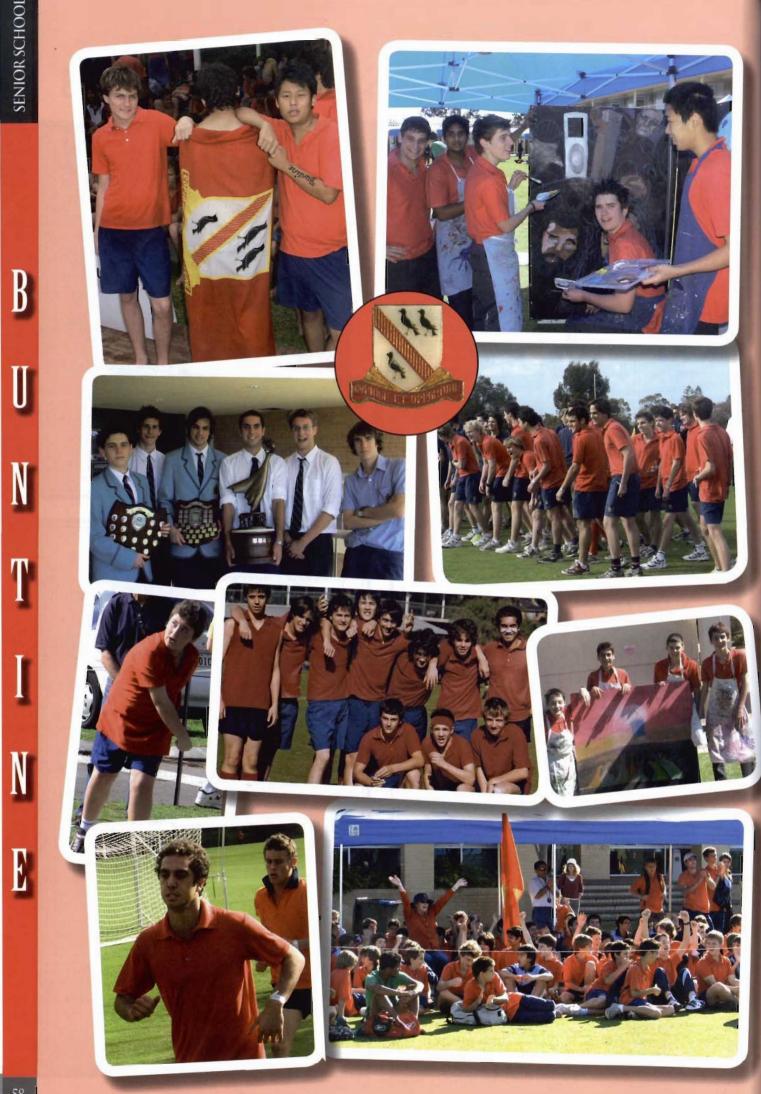
Barlow Ensemble Shield Kim Chin, Allan Hon, Alexander Vickery, Edward Wang

Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution) Scott Kay

> Hale Guitar Cup Kah-Ngee Thong

Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution) Robert O'Neil

Hale Percussion Shield Leonard Barker



BUNTINE



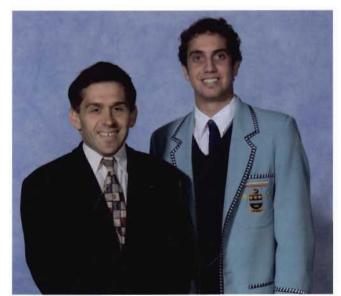
YEAR 12 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

Samuel Southern, Mark Bellini, James Adams, Eugene Mazzulla, Timothy Clarke, Jared Meredith, Luke Walsh Mr I Tredget, Mitchell Anderson, Shivam Patel, Mathew Skender, Joss Tonkin, George Shi, Andrew Brannan, Christopher Townsend Reece Vogels, Dylan Sheard, Philip Georgiou, David Clarke, Jeff Barton, Riccardo Del Basso, Matt Smith, Max Plumley

Buntine House accomplished a very rewarding set of results in 2006. The year commenced with the Interhouse swimming carnival, where all eyes were fixed on the Year 8 students. Despite finishing in sixth position overall, the Year 8 cohort proved to be strong swimmers, with several top three positions earned, and a second place in the breaststroke relay. The Year 9s were a dominant group of swimmers, winning fourth place in the competition. The senior year groups did not perform as well as the juniors, with the Year 10s, 11s and 12s all finishing in eighth position, producing an overall seventh place for the House. All students are commended for their efforts in the time trials, and for their performance on the day of the carnival.

Even though the House relied on numerous young and inexperienced summer sport teams, Buntine students gave their all. This was certainly exemplified by the House cricket team. Due to a lack of cricketers from the senior years, and the dismal weather which rained out several matches, the team was unable to fulfill its potential, and finished in 10th place. Special mention goes to Year 10 players Lloyd Le Cornu and Max Sadka for putting on a skilful display in the face of defeat.

The House managed to improve to ninth position, having come a disheartening 10th place in last year's Sholl cup. A standout performance was provided by the junior volleyball team which drew with Wilson House in the finals, securing third place on the ladder. Senior volleyball finished seventh, and the baseball and softball teams finished ninth and tenth respectively. Although Buntine faced many defeats, it should be noted that House members competed with enthusiasm and



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECT: (1 to r): Mr I Tredget, Mark Bellini

great determination. All teams are congratulated for improving on last year's performance.

The tennis team maintained last year's sixth place, unfortunately losing by one set to Parry in the final. Strong performances were delivered on many occasions, thereby expanding on the experience of the younger players. With a

BUNTINE

SENIOR SCHOO



YEAR 11 Back Row (I to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

(1 to r): Lawrence Weir, Jerome Kwa, Jeremy Payne, Charles Skender, Nikolai Rtshiladze, Sean Gilleran
 w: Lihan Oliver, Paul Sawyer, Matthew Dulaney, Henry Brown, Filip Sala, Callum Twigger, Edward Wang
 Bobby Ly, Scott Pelham, Max Haederle, Nick Scott, Jarrod Tucker, Errol Lim, Joel Iliffe

lineup which featured many talented players this year, the House looks forward to climbing higher on next year's ladder.

In basketball, the juniors finished in seventh position, while the seniors ended up drawing with Riley for seventh place due to inclement weather in the finals. Filip Sala shared some of his skills as a first team player, inspiring the teams to give it their best shot. Congratulations to all players for their valuable input.

Buntine took seventh place in the rowing competition. The strong senior team secured fourth place, and the more inexperienced junior team came last. While there is much to improve on, it should be noted that the younger rowers ploughed on valiantly, and we hope that their efforts will be rewarded in the coming years.

At the conclusion of summer sport, Buntine was in last in place on the Cock House Cup table, proof that the season had not gone as planned. However, this was soon to change, with the commencement of winter sport. One of the most motivating success stories in Buntine was that of the senior soccer team. Had it not been for a formidable Tregonning team in the final, the players would have had first place in the bag. Second place however, is a noteworthy achievement, and thanks go to Ric Del Basso for his outstanding contribution to an incredible team. The juniors achieved fourth place, and look set to improve.

Under the guidance of Mark Bellini, captain of the 1st XVIII, the senior football team started off with optimism. This feeling was short lived unfortunately for the team finished in ninth place. Special mention goes to Jared Meredith, for his solid effort this year. The talented junior team was inspirational, finishing in fifth place. Although the Walla rugby players finished in seventh place, team members were most satisfied with their performance against Tregonning in the final, which they won by five points. The team believes that its hard work will lead to greater success next year.

The remarkable achievements of previous Buntine hockey teams were difficult to emulate this season, as many strong players had moved on. Gratitude is extended to those who came to help out during the season, and also to the more experienced players for putting up a solid effort. Jeff Barton's faultless performance gave a boost in morale, inspiring the team towards seventh place.

Badminton and squash teams both enjoyed improved performances this year. The squash team was ranked fourth, while badminton suffered a narrow two point defeat at the hands of Tregonning in the finals. The skills and enthusiastic approach of all team members has been highly valued.

All House members exceeded expectations in the cross country events. Buntine finally defeated its nemesis, Tregonning, in the by-fixture. Our athletes proved their worth alongside the less athletic, but greatly determined members of the House.

The Interhouse athletics carnival was a day on which much improved results were achieved. As with the swimming carnival, the Year 8s did not fail to disappoint, producing some amazing feats and placing first place in their year

BUNTINE

level in. This stunning victory provides hope that the Red Army will be a force to be reckoned with in the future. Similar brilliance achieved by the Year 9s, who finished in third place. The Year 10s, 11s and 12s were not as strong as the juniors, finishing in eighth, tenth and fifth positions respectively. Well done to everyone who participated on the track and from the sidelines.

After more satisfying winter and athletics seasons, Buntine was back on track, moving up three places to seventh in the final Cock House Cup tally. It is a pity that our outstanding performance in the House Arts Cup did not contribute to our final placing.

This year, our quest for the House Arts Cup was an enormous success. Where we lacked depth in some of our earlier sporting endeavours, we made up for it towards the end of the year. Our brush strokes, chalk etchings, arguments, vocals and stage performances were second to none.

Buntine's debaters were unstoppable. Senior debating was represented by Joss Tonkin, Tim Clarke, Henry Brown and Edward Wang, while the juniors included Paul Oliver, Chris Burch and Justin Blades. Congratulations to all these boys for winning the debating shield.

Alex Tate, Joss Tonkin, Robert Feakes and David Dawbin were thoroughly entertaining in the theatre sports competition. The juniors, Andrew Scannell, Sam Howieson, Jameson Feakes and Drew Thornton helped clench the victory for Buntine.

House Arts day was as enjoyable as always. The house band performed 'Enter Sandman' by Metallica, with Luke Walsh (drums), Joss Tonkin (vocals), Eugene Mazzulla (electric guitar) and Tim Clarke (bass). The choir chose to sing Elvis Presley's 'Burning Love'. Tim Clarke's skills as a conductor ensured a well deserved second place for the choir's performance. While all this was taking place, our artists were furiously working away at their masterpieces. The junior team came second with their chalk drawing while the seniors were awarded first place with their 20th Century montage painting. Well done to all the artists, singers and musicians for their artistic efforts this year.

Buntine wishes to congratulate all boys for their enthusiasm and contributions



YEAR 10 Back Row (I to r)

Middle Row: Front Row:

Absent:

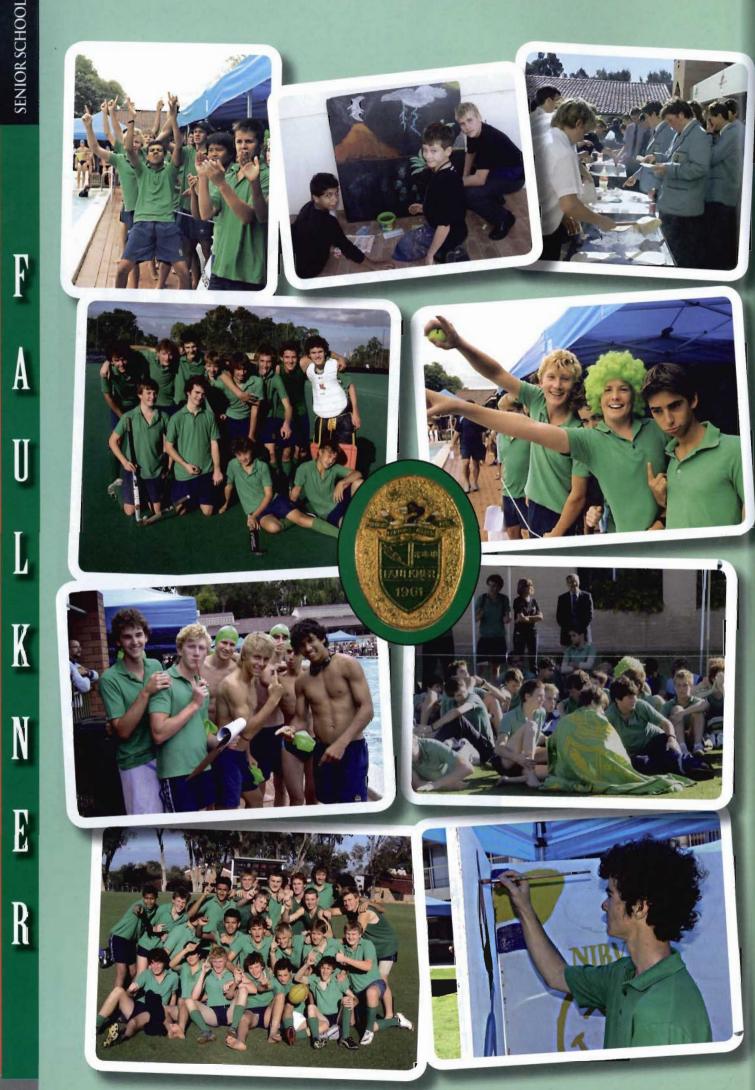
):	Timothy Brannan, Jonathon Holborn, Kirk Gilleran, Peter Campbell,
	Alexander Anstie, James Berryman
	Lloyd Le Cornu, Robert Feakes, Oliver Nivbrant, David Dawbin, James Clarke,
	TJ Hoon, Nelson Jeffrey
	Max Sadka, Deven Patel, Dmitry Ivanov, Alexander Tate, Simon Joseph,
	Jason Lansdown, Joshua Chong
	Jaxsun Plumley



YEAR 9 Back Row (I to r): Nicholas Lucchesi, Jackson Merrey, James Weir, Paul Oliver, Jonathan Bathe, Ryan Warburton Middle Row: Patrick Burke, Matthew Adams, Luke Huxtable, Mrs L Green, Chris Burch, Shrey Sharma, Lewis Wood Front Row: Ben Pike, Daniel Beeck, Justin Blades, Samuel Howieson, Mitchell Rosher, Simon Dopp, Andrew Scannell, Sean Cooper

throughout 2006. Thank you to Mr Tredget and Mrs Green for the smooth operation of the House and to the prefects for their leadership. The boys of Buntine wish the Buntine class of 2006 all the best in their future endeavours.

Jarrod Tucker, Matthew Dulaney, Henry Brown & Lihan Oliver Alex Panarese Shield for Dux of Buntine – Christopher Townsend JG Hopkins Shield for Citizenship – Tim Clarke and Joss Tonkin AJ MacMillan Trophy for Buntine Sportsman of the Year – Mark Bellini



FAULKNER

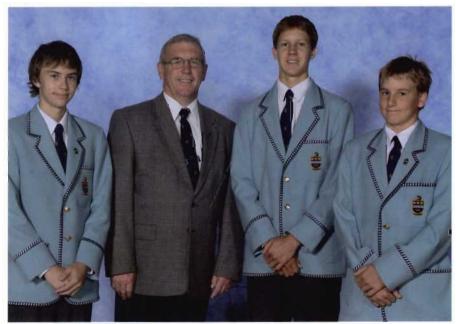


YEAR 12 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

: Gavin Carter, Benjamin Anderson, Joel Badger, Thomas Muir, Caolan Dodgson, Jason Fowler, Scott Hopkins Mr R Tongue, Kieran Hutcheson, Aaron France-Poole, Eric Enright, Haydn Counsel, Timothy Hayes, Meyne Wyatt, William Scott Joshua Wilson, Todd Guest, Joseph House, Thomas Mitchell, Timothy Zafir, Mathew Stone, Sidharrth Nair, Gareth Ng

What another good year it has been! Faulkner House was ably led by a solid group of Year 12 boys, who were settled in the new boarding environment. As has been the norm now for several years, the senior boys have taken great interest in the welfare of all within the House and it certainly makes life easy when this occurs. The senior year has been skilfully led by House Captain and School Prefect Joel Badger and he has been adeptly assisted by Joe House, Mat Stone and Haydn Counsel.

The House has worked closely with the Red Cross this year and has helped with their collections, especially manning the soup kitchen each fortnight. This can often be a very challenging experience but a most rewarding one as well. The House has also chosen to support the Christina Noble Foundation and this year sponsored two children from Vietnam. They are Duyen and Ngoc Lieng, who are 13 year old twins from Dong Nai. The boys needed to raise at least \$1000 to cover the sponsorship and started by selling drinks and chips at the sporting fixtures each Saturday morning. This was doing well but when the senior boys



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (I to r): Mathew Stone, Mr R Tongue, Joel Badger, Joseph House

decided to sell their treasured pancakes they quickly reached their target. Two of our seniors, Mat Stone and Josh Wilson, both visited Vietnam during Easter and worked for the foundation. The senior boys have had a good share of success academically with Mat Stone winning the Accounting prize, Scott Hopkins winning the Applied Technology prize, Joel Badger winning

FAULKNER



YEAR 11 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

o r): Scott Cheetham, James Sawyer, Nicholas Haslam, Ben Pearce, Thomas Carlson, David Vernon, Andrew Kelly Joshua Stretch, Callum Thomas, Liam Scott, Warren Benjamin, Sean Hayes, Louis Meyer, Adam Gamble Snowy Wade, Kelvin Mahuka, James Northover, Steven Hanning, Nicholas Zafir, Alexander House, Calvin Tolentino

the Geography prize, Gareth Ng winning the Graphics Technology prize and Gavin Carter winning the Physical Education Studies prize. In sport, the Roger Gray Shield for Interhouse competition in boarding was again retained and keeping the Cock House Cup champions (Wilson) away



from the Shield was a great feat. Faulkner had a great season of cricket, winning the senior footy and the hockey and came second in the athletics. The boys nearly drowned in the swimming and hope for a better showing there in the future.

At the end of the year, Eric Enright was acknowledged as Faulkner House's outstanding, all-round athlete this year. Eric represented the School at the premier level in hockey, swimming and athletics, and was one who always shared his talents with others.

The Arts Cup day was another great success and Faulkner seems to be edging ever closer to this prize. The House band, led by Tim Zafir, and the House choir, superbly conducted by Haydn Counsel, had great success. The band finished in second place and the choir in fourth place. The singing of more suitable tunes such as *Folsom Prison Blues* is getting us closer to the mark.

FAULKNER

As the year ended Ben Pearce was presented with the Mark Denison award for 2006 for his outstanding contribution to the life of the House by a Year 11 student and Joe House was presented with the Faulkner Award for his outstanding contribution as a senior boy.

Finally the boys would like to thank the Year 12s of 2006 and wish them every success. There were many memorable characters in this group and they will be missed. Sincere thanks go to Joel Badger for leading so well and for being there when a quiet word was needed. Thanks also Haydn Counsel who worked very hard with the Year 9 boys and who will always be remembered by them as a senior who cared. The senior year has been a talented group of singers, musicians, acrobats and sportsmen. They have made their mark and will be missed.





YEAR 10 Middle row: Front row: Absent:

Back Row (I to r): Henry Le Fanu, Justin Lingard, Jeremy Wood, Myles Mead, Alexander Roberts, Matthew Camerer James Hargrave, Braden Crosby, Damon Smith, Cory Hurley, Sam Dawson, Sudharrshan Nair, Tim Ho Jamie Gray, David MacLeod, Joshua Hall, Paul Broad, Peter Vrankovich Melvin Poh, Davis Counsel



YEAR 9 Back Row (1 to r): Front row: Absent:

Benjamin Boekeman, Declyn Arthur, Luke Sugden, Nathan Benjamin, Tristan Sawyer, Daniel Fowler, Nicholas Camerer, Kayne Campbell Joshua Ovens, Nathan Crosby, Scott Dempster, Richard Wills, Declan Bishop, Trent Rivers, Christian Corbett Paddy Barber





H

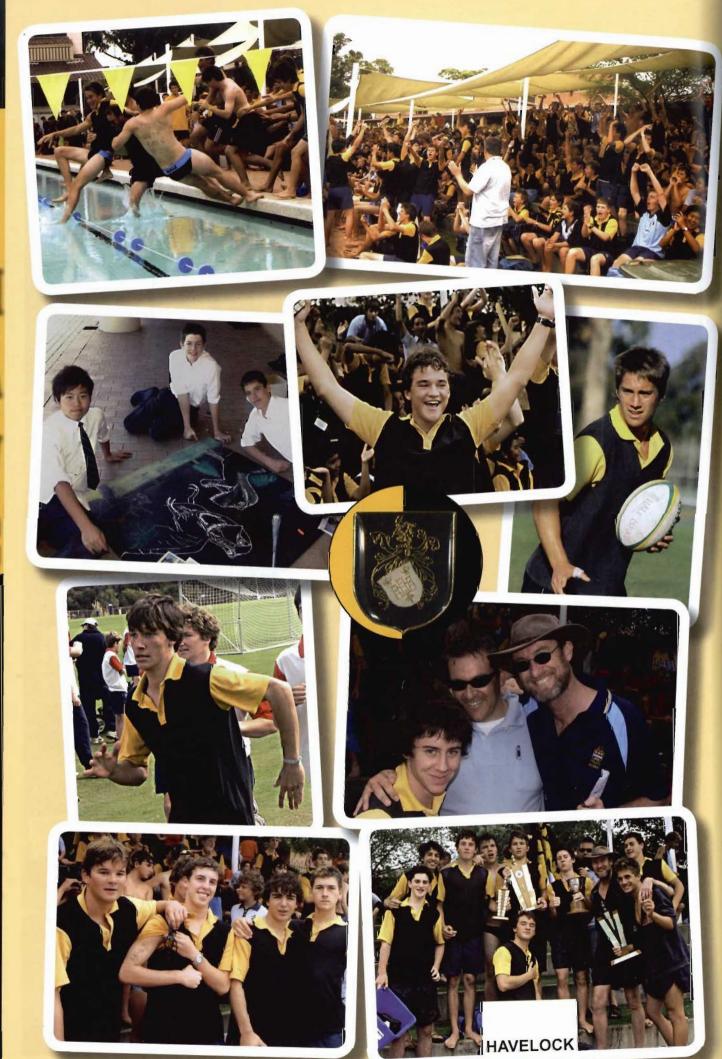
1

0

C

K

and a subscription of the subscription of the



HAVELOCK



YEAR 12 Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): Matt Templeman, Colin Hodson, Andy Peisker, Glyn McNamara, Aaron Wilkinson, Scott Gapic David Josifovski, Rob Hammond, Edward Treleaven, Mr M Bonnin, Robert Malaney, David Wright, Ryan Hodson Matthew Hamilton-Prime, Brendon Poon, Steven Andrew, Brodie McKee, Michael Li, Paul Reid, Jamie Ward, Dylan St Jack

2006 was a history making year for Havelock House, as for the first time, the boys won the Cock House Cup, sharing victory with Wilson House. Under the leadership of House Captain Michael Li and Head of House Mr Bonnin, the boys of Havelock were able to pull together and use their sporting talents. Unfortunately the boys' achievements in the Arts Cup were not on a par with those of last year, but with pleasing results in junior art, chess and debating, the future looks promising.

This year's Year 12s lead the group well whilst also managing to be highly individual and original. They will be remembered and missed by the rest of the House. Mr Venables has now become so relaxed and comfortable in the House that it is hard to believe it is only his second year as assistant to the Head of House.

The summer sporting season was impressive for Havelock teams which were able to win a majority of their sports. The baseball came first having remained undefeated throughout



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (1 to r): Robert Malaney, Michael Li, Mr M Bonnin, Dylan St Jack

HAVELOCK



YEAR 11 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

Absent:

r): Jackson Harvey, Kyle Cannon, Rory Griffin, Alex Rovira, Joshua Leslie, Gregory Harrold Stuart Kegie, Ben MacPherson, Thomas Gregory, Patrick Ashforth, Adam Salter, Ryan Slevin, Paul Barras Thomas Lung, Ben Ngo, Blair Stone, Alex Towler, Henry Johnston, Neket Shah, Jordan Koroveshi James Naisbitt

the season and with a strong Year 11 group, supported by young guns such as Phil Salter, the title looks to remain Havelock's. In a strong team, Ben McPherson, Kyle Cannon, Dylan St Jack and Rory Griffin were the standouts.

Good results in the volleyball and softball competition ensured that Havelock finished in second place in the Sholl Cup. The tennis players won the Parker Cup for the first time, and with four players in the 1st VIII team, Brendon Poon, Jamie Ward, Greg Harrold and Tristan Jackson, it was our best chance. The final against Wilson came down to a few games, and eventually Mitchell Grant (10Bs) defeated a 10As player, and Matthew Yeoh (9Bs) defeated an older player to clinch the tie – and, as it turned out, the Cock House Cup.

Both junior and senior basketball teams struggled and finished tenth. The senior rowers topped their pool but lost in the final, and with good support from the juniors, finished second overall. In the Swimming Carnival Mr Bonnin's military tactics guaranteed Havelock the trophy won last year. In a superb overall effort Havelock won four of the five trophies – only the freestyle trophy escaped our endeavours.

As in the summer season of sport, Havelock was a dominant House in the winter. Marvelous efforts from rugby players, Rob Malaney, Ed Treleaven, Alex Rovira, Paul Barras and newly recruited Rory Griffin, who was eager to defeat his former House Wilson, enabled the side to win the competition.

Football and hockey finished in the middle rankings, and soccer did well to finish equal second, thus gaining crucial points over Wilson. The talented senior soccer team, built upon Year 12 students Steven Andrew, David Josifovski, Jamie Ward, Paul Reid and talented goal keeper, Andy Peisker, was sensational. These boys will be sorely missed, and the onus is on the younger players to step up next year. Squash made it to the final, winning the pool, but lost all three players to School trips and camps. The makeshift team fielded performed extremely well but couldn't match that of St Georges.

By the beginning of third term the Cock House Cup rankings were neck and neck between Havelock and Wilson. It was looking very promising for the House. The first test was the rigorous cross country race. Regarded as a very sporting House, Wilson was the favourite. It would have been easy for the boys to accept the inevitable fate of losing to the blue boys but the determination and commitment of the Havelock runners earned them second placing, ahead of the highly fancied Faulkner. It was the first time for very many years that the boarding houses had not finished first and second in the cross country, and once again, was the result that won the Cock House Cup. There were excellent runs from Year 8 Lucas Geidans (3rd),

SENIOR SCHOOL

HAVELOCK

Year 9s Tristan Jackson (3rd), and Tayler Wright, Year 10s Kurtis McCracken (2nd), Chris de Beer and Simon Quenby, Year 11 Jackson Harvey and Year 12s Ed Treleaven and Dylan St Jack.

The last event in determining points for the Cock House Cup was the athletics carnival. Havelock could win or tie the trophy with a third placing. Optimism from Mr Venables, encouragement from Michael Li, and more cunning tactics from Mr Bonnin were at the boys' disposal. There were many fine achievements on the day, but the highlight was the Year 12 relay, which the Havelock boys won in their last ever competition for the House. In a strong all-round effort the House achieved its objective, finishing a comfortable third behind Wilson and Faulkner. and Havelock claimed the Cock House Cup for the first time in the history of the School.

With the Cock House Cup secured, Havelock now set about winning the House Arts Cup. With a respective fourth place position in the debating league and a third placing in chess, Havelock was set up comfortably. The year's House choir's song was a rendition of the ballad 'Kiss from a Rose' by Seal. However, Seal's vocal range proved to be too challenging for some boys and Havelock was awarded a seventh placing. The band played 'Bright Lights' by Matchbox 20 with Jamie Ward and Paul Reid, singing a duet. However, certain technical faults limited the band on the day and it too came in seventh place. The result did not reflect the efforts of band members, Rory Griffin, Alex Towler, Mathew Templeman, Jamie Ward and Paul Reid, who rehearsed often and were highly dedicated.

The theme for the senior artists this year was the decade beginning 1900. The artists' work, led by Scott Gapic was adjudged eighth, but promising potential emerged from the junior artists who were awarded third place. Havelock came seventh in the Arts Cup.

Havelock boys also had many individual achievements this year. Alex Rovira competed in the national kayaking titles and Tom Gregory represented WA in water polo. Robert Malaney once again represented WA in rugby, as did Callum Murdoch in football. Jamie Ward was involved in productions outside the School, and Lee Chapman continues to perform well in go-karts.



YEAR 10 Back Row (I to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

Absent:

Nathaniel Currie, Lee Chapman, Bryan Tan, Mitchell Grant, Matthew Stevens, Simon Quenby Chris McFarlane, Kim Chin, Michael Liu, Kurtis McCracken, Matthew Ansell,

Christopher de Beer, Callum Murdoch, Samuel Nicholson, Liam Exel, Justin Gan

Michael Ridley, Shaun Markovic Mark Janssen



 YEAR 9

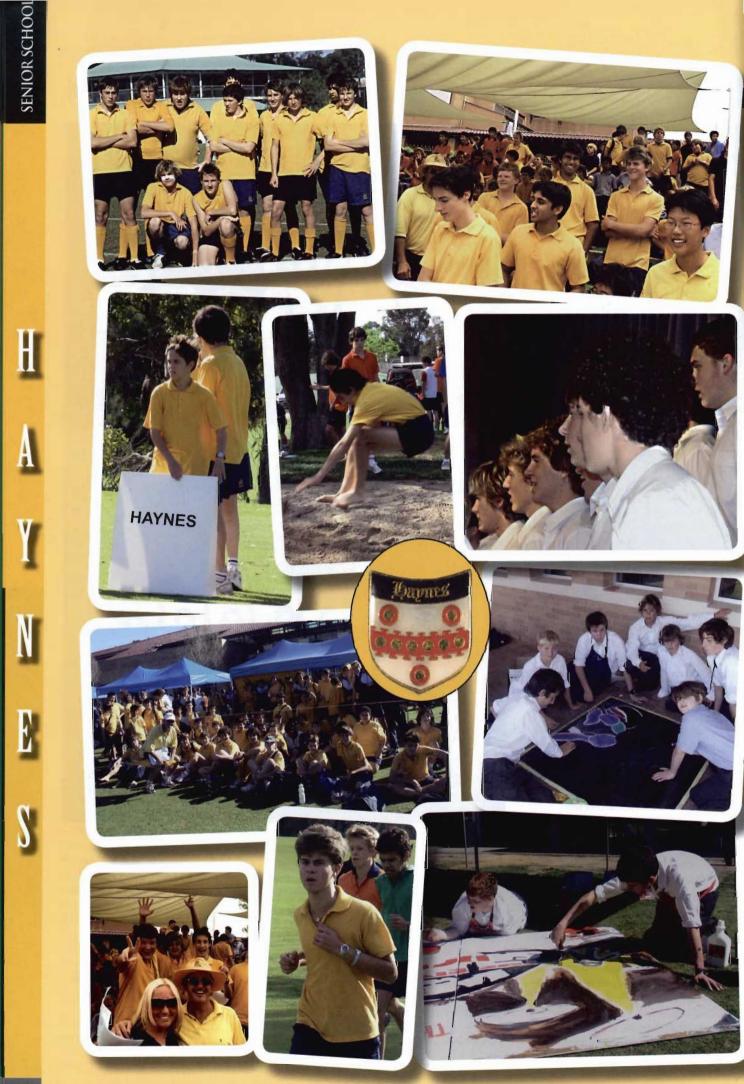
 Back Row (I to r):
 Tristan Jackson, Philip Salter, Terence Xu, Andrew Wood-Collier, Taran Dunn, James Wu

 Middle Row:
 Fauzi Said, Timothy Young, Jake Andrew, Kian Bordbar, Jesse Deves, Eric Li, Oliver Johnston

 Front Row:
 Matthew Yeoh, Tayler Wright, Matthew Chapman, Nicholas Bean, Alessandro Gismondi, Joel Howard, Tom Rolley-Good

 Absent:
 Lachlan Valentine

As is with every year, 2006 seems to have ended no sooner than it had begun. We bid farewell to another excellent group of Year 12s who will surely go on in life to succeed in their endeavours. The boys sincerely thank Michael Li for his excellent leadership and helping and applying himself in all areas; Mr Venables who kept the junior Havelock boys in line, no doubt toughening them up for the ferocious Head of House they will meet in years to come and to our inspirational Head of House, Mr Bonnin. We wish all the boys of Havelock House the best and eagerly look forward to 2007.



HAYNES



YEAR 12 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

: Samuel Ashenden, Christopher Gollow, Taylor Harrison, Nat Lucev, Kyle Bowden, Chris Mofflin, Sam Bayford Nick Kang, Jon Baker, Michael Culbert, Alex Dook, Ravi Mistry, Yifan Zhang, Anthony Febbo, Mr C Ashton Jilen Patel, Blake Edmunds, Mathew Woolfrey, Luke Smailes, Robert O'Neil, Jesse Evans, Tim Croker, Brian Hwang

2006 for Haynes House has been a year full of promise and determination. Whilst not always taking out first place, the boys in Haynes House have shown dedication and application to all house activities. The success of the House in so many areas of school life is in no small part due to the fine leadership group of Sam Bayford, Jilen Patel and Chris Mofflin. 2006 can be characterised as a year in which the members of Haynes were ever committed to giving it their best shot.

The year started with one of Haynes' stronger events, the Interhouse swimming carnival. The day provided several memorable victories to Haynes, the most notable coming from the Yr 11 backstroke team of Tom Jockel, Mark Schmidt, Dane Haylett-Petty and Tom Dowling. With a strong Yr 11 and 10 group moving through, as well as promising performances form the Yr 8 team, the 2007 carnival looms as an opportunity for Haynes to get an early lead in the Cock House Cup.

Many students eagerly anticipated the summer sport season, as Haynes shaped up as having competitive teams across



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (*I to r*): Chris Mofflin, Jilen Patel, Mr C Ashton, Sam Bayford

the board. The cricket team, led by 1st XI player and Derek Chadwick trophy winner, Luke Smailes, showed promise in many games. Consistent performances from Dane Haylett-Petty and George Salter, as well as an occasional cameo performance from Tim Croker with the ball, saw Haynes come away with many good wins. Tennis once again proved to be one of Haynes' strengths with the team finishing at the top end of the table with many junior members of

HAYNES

SENIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 11

Middle Row: Front Row. Absent:

Back Row (I to r): Tom Jockel, George Salter, Mark Schmidt, Dane Haylett-Petty, Samuel Rankine-Wilson, Peter Cash Liam Pickering, Brendan O'Connor, Trent Wilson, Oska Williams-Pagh, Hylton Hayes, Justin Turner, Thomas Dowling Nicholas Valenti, Murray Walsh, Matthew Bancroft, Nicholas Melanko, Kyle Holdsworth, Tim Montgomery, Yusof Mutahar Tarquin Iannitelli

the House in Harry and Lewis Lowe and Josh Winterton being strong contributors. Kyle Bowden, Chris Gollow and Taylor Harrison were fine leaders of this team. Haynes' basketball teams, led by 1st VI player Nat Lucev and Brian Hwang, had a wonderful season in winning the Basketball trophy for senior and junior teams. Strong performances from Cameron Vacca, Michael Evans and Luke Falconer in the junior team went a long way to Haynes' success here. In rowing, Blake Edmunds did a fine job in running the senior team and coaching the junior boys to some excellent wins and was ably supported by Michael Culbert.

The volleyball, baseball and softball teams all performed well, achieving some fine wins during the term. Elliot Mitchell, Sam Ashenden and Sam Bayford led the boys in these teams and were well supported by many others.

Winter sports season saw Haynes gain some valuable points in the Cock House competition. The boys found real success in Walla rugby, hockey and badminton. Walla was another standout

year for Haynes where we unfortunately surrendered our hold of the Walla trophy to arch rival Havelock in the final (the same team we whipped last year). Michael Pirone was one of our key try scorers, often being put into gaps with fine passing from Mark Schmidt, George Salter, Dane Haylett-Petty and Ion Baker.

Hockey was so close and yet so far in a very even competition. Jesse Evans' return to playing was invaluable and Mat Woolfrey's keeping was often a match winner. Blake Edmunds, Jilen Patel, Sam Bayford, Michael Culbert and Tom Jockel were all great contributors to this team, although one would have to be disappointed that a team with over half of Haynes' prefect group was able to be so often just pipped in the final minutes of its games. Anthony Febbo's leadership in badminton was tremendous and was an important factor in the team's success.

Haynes House approached cross country day with anticipation. Despite the apparent lack of natural ability, the day revealed much character, with many

boys exerting themselves to the point of exhaustion for the sake of gaining a few positions. Outstanding performances saw several boys finish in the top ten in their year group including Nathan Stowe (Yr 8), Michael Evans (Yr 9) and Marcel Bridge and Evan Mumme (Yr 10) Fine runs also came from Toby Dawson, Mark Schmidt and Robert O'Neil. With this continued application to the day, Haynes is bound to drag itself off the bottom of the table in 2007 and break this remarkable run that has continued since 2002.

Haynes House had many fine performers in its football and athletics teams this year. In football, with a very young side (mostly Yr 10s), Taylor Harrison was outstanding and was ably supported by Luke Smailes and Kyle Bowden. In the juniors, Michael Evans was as elusive as ever and Cameron Vacca and Elliot Mitchell provided consistent performances. Haynes' soccer teams performed well in both junior and senio divisions with excellent contributions from Brian Hwang, Chris Mofflin, Sam Ashenden, and Chris Wilson in goals.

HAYNES

Haynes boys delivered some great performances on athletics day. In particular that of Taylor Harrison, who participated in as many events as possible and gained either 1st or 2nd place in all his individual events, with the highlight being a sensational win in the open 400 metres. The Yr 11 relay team coming in second was a fine performance, as was Michael Evans' brilliant win in the Yr 9 800 metres division 1 race. In Yr 9 Haynes took two firsts and a third place in the three divisions of the shot put with Cameron Vacca, Leigh Ashby and Elliot Mitchell leading the charge.

The debating season was highly successful for Haynes in both junior and senior divisions. The formidable senior team featured sound arguments endorsed by witty remarks and just the occasional cheesy analogy. Led by Jilen Patel, Chris Mofflin and resident comedian, Haynes House Captain, Sam Bayford, the team experienced immense success, and delivered great entertainment. In the juniors, excellent work was done by Giles Kenny, Josh Read and Sean Kelley in ensuring debating within Haynes House will be strong for years to come.

For the second time in three years, Haynes House won the theatre sports competition in the senior division thanks to the wonderful skills and wit of Chris Mofflin, Jesse Evans, Sam Bayford and Mat Woolfrey, repeating their win in the junior division in 2003. Thanks also go to Anthony Febbo and Yusof Mutahar for the work in leading the Haynes House chess team this year.

House Arts cup day has always been an opportunity for Haynes to show of the array of talents amongst the students. The choir sang 'Don't Stop Believin" by lourney and the band with Jesse Evans, Chris Mofflin, Nat Lucev, Robert O'Neil and Mat Woolfrey ended up in the top few places in the competition through their rendition of the 'The Scientist' by Coldplay. In the art work, Alex Dook, Kyle Bowden, Tom Jockel, Tim Croker and Marcel Bridge saw the 60's in a different light to the judges. The juniors performed very well in their competition with contributions from Luke Williams, and Richard Worrall.

This year, Haynes House raised over a thousand dollars through its Easter egg raffle which once again provided much needed support for the two children



YEAR 10 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

Allan Hon, Gautamaram Murugiah, Christopher Wilson, Daniel Archondakis, Thomas Culbert, Tom Jarratt Marcel Bridge, Patrick Whitfield, Evan Mumme, Dean Gault, Harry Jockel, Cameron Fitzgerald, Michael Pirone Jarrad Nebel, Kunal Grover, Amrit Kandola, Aaron Young, Callum Bowden,

Toby Dawson, Peter White



YEAR 9

Back Row (I to r): Cameron Vacca, George Gage, Benjamin Caley, Elliot Mitchell, Liam Freedman, Leigh Ashby Middle Row:

Giles Kenny, Nicholas Holgate, Josh Reed, Henry Hui, Sean Kelley, Joshua Winterton, Michael Melanko

Front Row:

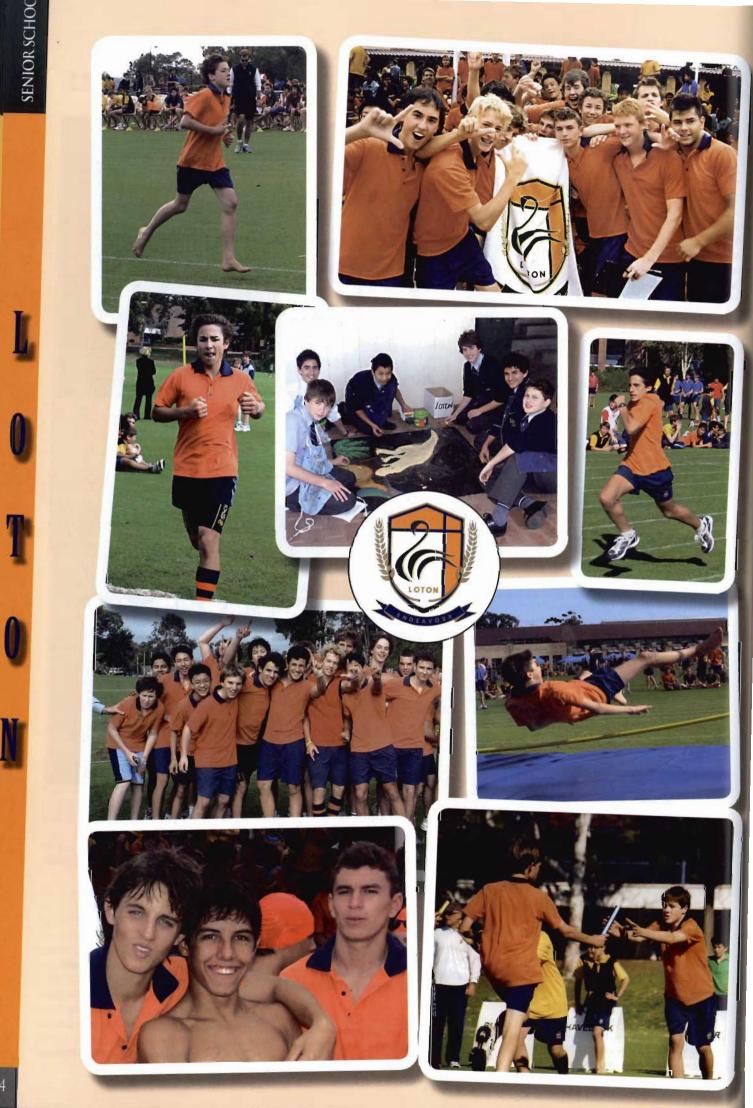
Sebastian Bath, Richard Worrall, Michael Evans, Sachin Mistry, Reece Chickonoski

the boys sponsor in Mozambique, nine year old Enginheiro and twelve year old Cristina. The efforts of Jilen Patel in this venture were crucial to its success. This year, Mat Woolfrey and Nick Kang gained some life changing experiences on the inaugural service learning trip to Vietnam.

Many thanks go to the prefect group of Luke Smailes, Taylor Harrison, Kyle Bowden, Alex Dook, Blake Edmunds,

Sam Ashenden, and Mat Woolfrey. The leadership shown by House Vice Captains, Jilen Patel and Chris Mofflin and Sam Bayford, Captain of Haynes House, was outstanding. The Yr 12s were a fine group and will be sadly missed. The fine support and encouragement Mr Ashton, Ms Fecondi and Mrs Hankinson gave the boys in the House this year was greatly appreciated by all. We wish the leavers of 2006 well.

George Salter & Dane Haylett-Petty



LOTON



YEAR 12

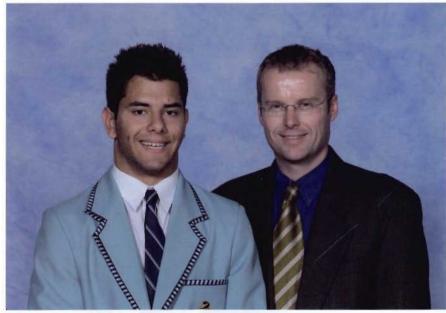
Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

o r): Adrian Tizzano, Russell Kirkwood, David Kidson, Thomas Naughton, Tjaarda Allison, Matthew Lewis, Steven Salvarinov Mr G Roberts, Joseph Jancec, Duane Pike, Jahved Cox, Joshua Lauren, Alex Maftei, Peter Cooper, Rory O'Kane Shreyans Jain, Arthur Teo, Joel Lim, Oliver Baker, Matthew Strickland, Michael Ovens, Jamie Dallas-Smith, Oliver Kent

2006 has been a tremendous year for Loton. As one of the newest day houses, we welcomed our new Housemaster, Mr Roberts, who succeeds Mr McFarland. Aided superbly by our Assistant to the Head of House, Mr Young, Loton commenced its campaign for the Cock House cup with strong hopes.

With the support of the House prefects, led by Steven Salvarinov, summer House sport started off with a bang. Faced with an ever-present demand from the boys for positions on the senior basketball team, all performed to their utmost, culminating in a hard-fought second place. In both rowing and tennis, Loton finished in a strong third place. Special mention goes to the juniors who helped these teams rise to the challenge in both of these disciplines.

Winter House sport provided some mixed results across the board. Senior football had a large demand for positions on the team, at times to a lack of players in other sports. Regardless, the teams fielded solid performances, with rugby coming third, and senior football finishing in a close second on Craig Oval. Soccer



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECT: (1 to r): Steven Salvarinov, Mr G Roberts

performed well, finishing seventh with some encouraging signs of improvement towards the end of the season. Loton gained fourth place in badminton thanks to some consistent performances. The hockey players also performed well, coming through in the finals to place ninth. Support from the upper years was superb, with most seniors arriving early to their venues to barrack for the House.

SENIOR SCHOO

LOTON



YEAR 11

Back Row (l to r): Middle Row: Front Row: Absent:

Bryan Meyer, Jamil Lakhani, Robert Hughes, Aidan Ashwin, Cale Morton, Mark Kidson, Stuart Law Grant Adendorff, Lloyd Mellor, David Sattler, Joshua Borrill, Robert Martin, Felix Ellis, Darryn Sherry, Gary Lazorov Hsern Ern Tan, Sean Tonkin, Shovan Rath, Jimmy Tran, Matthew Arnold, Julian Dilizia, Christopher Lyche, Corey Turner Dhamon Kalamaras

Even more impressive was the relatively low incidence of irregular uniform for the entire Loton cohort. The 'trolley boys' of Loton were always distinct in a crowd of neutral house uniforms this year. Accolades go to the Year 12 Sport Captains for their strong leadership and to Mr Roberts and Mr Young for their organising prowess.

In the more feared sporting fixtures such as the House cross country, Loton performed consistently, with some sterling performances from individuals



across the board. Special mention goes to Nicholas Jones, who ran a focussed race, earning an impressive third position in the Year 10 year group. In Year 11 David Sattler ran strongly for Loton, gaining crucial points by coming second. The Loton Year 12 group gave themselves and the House a memorable send-off by beating Buntine to the punch and claiming third place.

Loton also excelled in the Arts Cup, beginning in Term 3 with debating. Our resident State debater, Felix Ellis, imparted some destructive oratory to his assembled peers, culminating in the haranguing of teachers and students alike in the memorable Havelock debate. The junior debaters, however, were the real stars of the debating season. The junior debaters could be seen to improve markedly with each debate. With strong debaters present within the House, the future looks bright for Loton rhetoric.

As the day of the House Arts Cup competition loomed on the horizon Loton began to prepare its choir. However, the song choice of *Queen's*

LOTON

(in)famous ballad 'Fat Bottomed Girls' did not inspire the choir, nor the judges. Thanks go to Oliver Kent for leading the choir and making a sincere effort even when the rest of Loton wavered in their purpose. However, the House band brought some much needed redemption with a brilliant performance of 'When the Sun Goes Down' by the Arctic Monkeys. Comprising David Sattler on guitar, Shaun Marnewick on drums, Bryan Meyer on bass guitar, Oliver Kent and Lloyd Mellor (aka Spiderman) in an energetic performance that wowed the audience, the Loton band was placed fourth, a few points short of first.

The works of the junior and senior House artists were commendable. The boys managed to concentrate, regardless of thronging crowds, and produced vibrant pieces that served as a testimonial to the creative spirit of Loton. In theatre sports, Loton placed a strong third, proving the adeptness of many of the boys in the House to respond to an audience. In chess, Loton achieved seventh place with the help of some impressive strategists. Special thanks to Matt Arnold for his willingness to help organise boys for their rounds.

This year Loton chose to support the House charity by marketing effectively to the whole School. Money was raised by holding a sausage sizzle on House athletics day. Such a roaring success was due to the efforts of Sean Tonkin and Tom Norton, who tirelessly cooked throughout the day.

Finally, congratulations go to Mr Roberts whose leadership throughout the year has been much appreciated. No less is the presence of Mr Young, who has made himself invaluable to all year groups in his position in Loton. We wish the Year 12s the best of luck as they leave Loton, and thank them for their roles over this past year. They will be sorely missed by all.

Bryan Meyer & Shovan Rath



YEAR 10 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

: Christopher Martin, Byron Jameson, Blair Hurley, Sebastian Hoskins, Marcus Giacci, Nicholas Jones Denis Dwiputra, Benjamin Crabtree, Matt Griffiths, Tom Bartlett, Adam Olsen, Mitchell Wansbrough, Alexis Hall

Siddharth Jain, Vinh-Nghi Ngo, Nathaniel Cross, Amar Bhuva, Lindsay Ellis, John Hodge, Alex Tull, Nishant Anandan



 YEAR 9

 Back Row (I to r):
 Andrew Burton, John Dunne, Jordan Hurley, Liam Bennett-Menezes, Renier Blignaut, Rowan Ashwin

 Middle row:
 David Vindin, Lincoln Tanner, Jay Therry-Lim, Mr B Young, Nathaniel Gardiner, Jarryd Gardner, D'Arcy Ellis

 Front row:
 Elliott Panos, Chester Gherbaz, Shaun Marnewick, George Eastwood, Alex Dilizia, Daniel Ngo







P

A

R

R

Y



PARRY

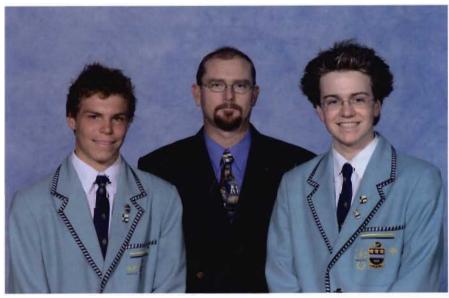


YEAR 12 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

: Henry Bromfield, John Naoum, Gregory Constantaras, Matthew Vella, Tom Jennings, Rory Love, Michael Kiel Troy Oliver, Ben Sandhu, James Clohessy, Victor Goh, Simon Ongley, Scott Young, Christopher Rigden, Mr A Woods Ricky Sandhu, James Doyle, Cal Doggett, Andrew Gale, Simon Fox-Slater, Joshua Bamford

Parry House began the 2006 year with some degree of change. Mr Woods took charge of the House succeeding Mr Cecins, who had been Housemaster for ten years. The boys settled in and performed well in the Interhouse swimming carnival. Parry began the summer sport season in earnest. The rowers recorded solid wins and in basketball, Parry, against some strong opposition from Loton, lost by two points. During the season Parry encountered strong opposition from Tregonning with some very close matches played. Junior volleyball was a popular sport and using the concept of 'synergy', the boys improved dramatically throughout the season.

In the beginning of Term 2, winter House sport teams were organised and the first few rounds of sport played. Football teams showed promise, but there was sustained opposition from the strong boarding houses. Early on, the House had its cross country trial run. Coupled with Haynes in the trial run, Parry made its mark and recorded impressive results. On the day of the Interhouse cross country



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (1 to r): Cal Doggett, Mr A Woods, Andrew Gale

competition, the junior years performed well. Among the Year 12s, James Doyle led the runners and achieved a good result.

Throughout the winter season, the touch rugby team played efficiently,

comprising an effective combination of seniors and juniors. The badminton and squash teams proved once again to be the quiet achievers, as these minor sports posted good results for the House. In senior football, the football regulars from

PARRY



YEAR 11 Back Row (l to r): Middle Row: Front Row: Absent:

Ben Hogan, Andy Abadi Ghadim, Julian Su, Hamish McCormack, Eamonn Lourey, Andrew Sutton, Robert Mead Adrian Goh, Luke Slater, Josh Thomson, Timothy Widdicombe, Keng Goh, Nat Smith, Liam Hussey, Joshua Coleman Iain van der Post, Nico West, Raymond Pritchard, Michael Kailis, Jordan Yoxall, Timothy Anderson, Matthew Cockcroft Nicholas Davies

Years 11 and 12 gave the team the edge it needed to perform well.

Parry debating was a feature of the Arts Cup campaign with many boys competing memorably against Haynes in Memorial Hall and Buntine, to name a few. The junior debating team was coached to admirable success by the talented Hamish McCormack. An improved junior team completed many debates with close scores and an impressive proportion of wins. The senior team remained consistent in its achievement throughout the House debating season. McCormack was again notable, with many scathing rebuttals against the opposition. However, the 2007 season will be a challenge as many competent boys such as Andrew Gale have moved on and their talents will be sorely missed.

In Term 3, the Interhouse athletics competition proved to be a moderately successful one. The Year 8s showed promise and performed well, while the Year 9s built on their achievements of 2005. The seniors performed solidly and the Year 10 cohort recorded admirable scores. Although very competitive, Parry again found continuing opposition from the boarding houses and also from Havelock. Parry finished among the top five houses, very nearly achieving fourth place. Parry performed consistently throughout the season.

With the end of the Cock House Cup came the House Arts Cup. In charge of Parry's participation was the capable Andrew Gale. The House song was quickly chosen, and with some gusto, the boys began rehearsing. The song was 'Drops of Jupiter' by Train, and as usual, boys knew the chorus quite well, but not the main verses. There were the usual suspects who had not learned the lyrics, but soon improved after being embarrassed in front of their peers. After much practice, the boys performed admirably and with polish. Some help from Andrew's memorable visual aids made the song easier and more enjoyable. The talented House band performed 'Wonderwall' by Oasis. Led by Andrew Gale, the band had the advantage of the first afternoon performance, and clearly

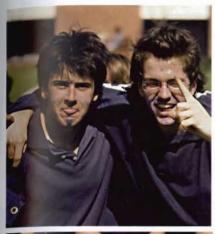
left an impression on the judges, who awarded the Parry band first place. As Mr Hopkins noted, "Gale sings *Oasis* better than they do!"

Consistency was the Parry tactic for 2006. Under Mr Woods' guidance the House achieved solid results across the board from basketball to Theatre Sports. The 2007 season is tipped to be even more successful in most areas. This year's talented Year 12 has been a major part of Parry's success and will be sorely missed. The boys wish the Year 12s well and thank Mr Woods for his help throughout the year.



PARRY

ENIOR SCHOOL











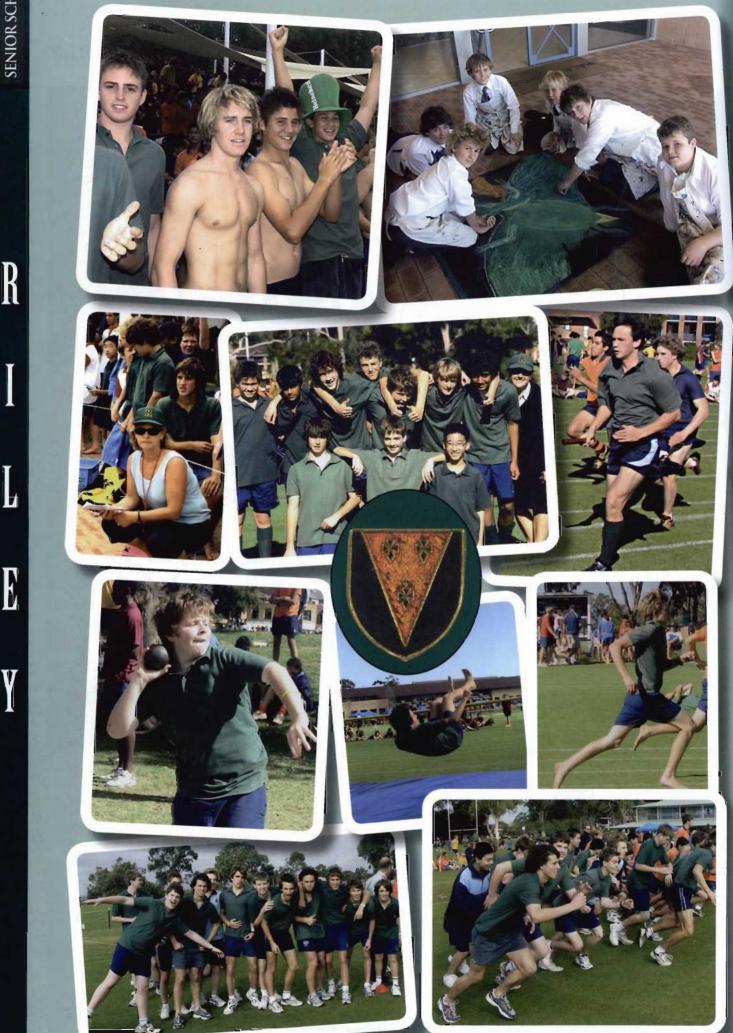
Absent:	William McGeehan
	Enura de Silva
Front Row:	Jonathan Cockcroft, Geoffery Tan, Fraser Beattie, Tom Smith, Matthew Mason,
	Daniel Thompson
Middle Row:	Lee Ginbey, David Kiel, Lucien Fischer, Andrew Ball, Lloyd Roberts, Andrew Todd,
	Stephen Sherring, Raphy Abadi Ghadim
Back Row (I to r):	Michael Heyns, Nicholas Tejchman, Luke McCracken, David Clarke,
YEAR 10	



YEAR 9	
Back Row (I to r):	Samuel Khor, Ronan Chapple, Jordan Aitken, Sam Marsh, Lachlan Campbell,
	Jack Bradshaw
Middle Row:	Michael Neale, Michael Lam, Emerson Walker, Mr K Outtrim, Jake Bamford,
	Jordan Smith, Joshua Tan
Front row:	Jon Oldham, Alex Oliver, Adrian Fourie, Benjamin Roberts, Nicholas Bowes,
	Vikeer Shah, Shane Abbott, Christian Beecroft-Stewart



Y



SENIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 12

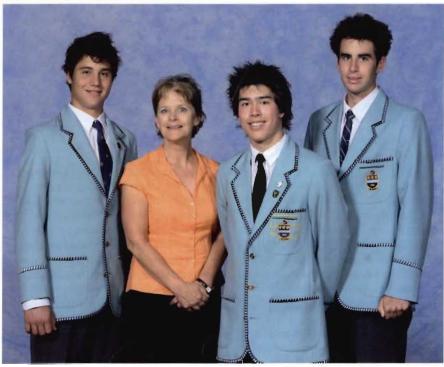
 Back Row (I tor r):
 Marcus Stoinis, Leonard Barker, Jarrad Turner-Bryndzej, Adam Puddy, George Bayly, James Vinciullo

 Middle Row:
 Adrian Yeo, Alex McHarrie, Cameron Walters, Ben North, Scott Kay, Christian Hong, James Lucas

 Front Row:
 Kah-Ngee Thong, Stevan Lackovic, Gareth Jones, Mrs H Gray, Garth Kates, Harry Court, Casey Dixon

They say: 'the best things in life are free'. Belonging to a group at a wonderful school like Hale and an amazing collection of people in Riley House, is quite a privilege. In a day house the boys are grouped randomly. However, boys in a House find that they get to know each other well. Whether this is around the lockers, at House meetings, or at a House sport event, students may form relationships with others in their House that last beyond school.

In any community, there will be people who stand out; people who achieve things that are worthy of praise and gratitude from their peers. Riley has undoubtedly become the 'king of strings' with regard to music. As with last year, there are many brilliant string musicians in Years 8 to 12. One could almost create an orchestra from Riley House members alone, with Adrian Yeo, (leader of Hale St Mary's Camerata, leader of the Hale Piano Trio, two-time Hale String Shield winner, and 2006 Garland Music Prize winner), Alex Vickery (leader of the



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (I to r): Marcus Stoinis, Mrs H Gray, James Lucas, Jarrad Turner-Bryndzej

RILEY



 YEAR 11

 Back Row (I to r):
 Trent Grgich, Cameron Robinson, Matt Riley, Sean Cowley, Dylan Stokes, Patrick Donnelly

 Middle Row:
 Hong-Rui Lee, Simon Croft, Corey York, Lachlan Malloch-Smith, Peter Kopinsky, Rino Saint, Alistair Smail

 Front Row:
 Philip Wijesinghe, Keir Arney, Jeffrey Effendi, Tryan Christos, Guy Cockcroft, Thomas Van Grootel, Wes Pendlebury

Hale Violin Quartet, leader of Hale Intermediate String Quartet, two-time Hale String Shield winner), Lawrence Lee (leader of the Hale St Mary's Concertante), James Lucas (master of the electric guitar) and Sean Cowley (the two finest violists in the School), Jeremy Huynh (Hale Intermediate String Quartet cellist, and Hale's best pianist), Christian Hong (Hale Piano Trio pianist), Scott Kaye (Hale's bass guitar specialist) and Kah-Ngee Thong (Winner of Hale's Guitar Cup in 2006).

However, as a team, Riley House has been a formidable opponent in many House events. To accompany all the individual musical achievements, Riley won the House choir event at Arts Cup in 2006. It was Riley's fifth win in the event's eight year history. Quite a remarkable record for a House choir to hold!

As has become tradition, Riley excelled in the pool, finishing in third place overall. The Year 10s were the standout performers winning their backstroke and medley events to place first in their year group out of the ten Houses – fantastic achievement boys! The Year 12s also won their backstroke relay. Second place at the Interhouse Swimming Carnival was awarded to the Year 10 breaststrokers, Riley's Year 12 medley relay team, and the Year 8 freestyle swimmers. In Year 9, the breaststroke relay team swam into third place as did the Year 12s as a year group in their final School swimming event - well done Year 12s.

The House sport calendar is always very busy at the beginning of each School year, and, as well as the annual swimming carnival, Term 1 featured the summer Interhouse sporting fixtures. Riley placed tenth in baseball and junior volleyball, equal ninth in cricket, ninth in tennis, eighth in senior volleyball, baseball and softball, equal seventh in senior basketball, seventh in junior rowing and sixth in junior basketball. Although it would appear on paper that Riley had a terrible year on the cricket and volleyball pitches, basketball and tennis courts, the rowing machines and on the softball and baseball fields,

this does not represent the amount of effort exerted by the boys and they are commended for their resilient approach to these games despite perhaps not being blessed with the most skilful of team members.

Straight after the April school holidays it was back into House sport with the winter fixtures. Riley was ranked tenth in hockey, ninth in senior soccer, seventh in junior football, sixth in senior football and junior soccer, fourth in chess, squash and Walla rugby and a very respectable second place in badminton which was led by first's player Hong-Rui Lee. In comparison to the summer fixtures, it is obvious that Riley is better suited to winter sports where the action is more physical!

The final House sport event of each year is the Interhouse athletics which is one of the hardest events to organize because there are so many events on that one day, and quite often there are a few different things going on at once. The dark green track and field machine battled hard

RILEY

SENIOR SCHOOL

all day and although deserving of a top five placing, managed to secure eighth place. On a year group basis: the Year 9s came ninth, the Year 12s finished up in eighth position, and both Year 8 and Year 11 just sneaking into the top half in fifth position. Year 10s placed seventh in their year group which was a fantastic effort, considering that many boys were away at Exmouth and only seven boys competed! In the interest of drawing attention to particular House athletic successes, the Year 8s were the runners up in the field events as well as the middle distance events on the day, while the Year 11s were also runners up in their field disciplines.

Overall in Riley house sport competitions this year, the juniors have performed better than the seniors. Although it would have been nice to perhaps see the older boys 'lead by example' on the sporting field, having promising junior sportsmen in the House is great for the future of Riley and may finally eliminate Riley's reputation of finishing lower on the House Sport tables.

As was mentioned earlier, the entire House sang 'I Don't Want to Miss a Thing', magnificently to end up victorious in the House choir competition at Arts Cup Day. In other Arts Cup activities, the House band, although full of individual performers of the highest calibre, could only manage eighth place, while the debaters were unlucky with some adjudicating decisions to finish seventh. Fine oratorical performances from Cameron Walters, James Lucas, Matt Riley, Alex Ninkov and others entertained the audience.

The theatre sports teams performed fabulously in the drama section of House competition finishing sixth after two closely contested nights. Finally, the senior art team, studded with many experienced painters and led by Stevan Lackovic, took out fourth in their contest and the junior artists finished tenth. Overall, Riley came fourth in the Arts Cup.

The House Charity event was a bit different this year. Everyone in the School was encouraged to wear a colourful tie and to donate a gold coin for the Cancer Foundation. The op-shops must have had a field day!

The House enjoyed another fine academic year with prize-winners in Years 12, 11 and 10. James Lucas capped an



YEAR 10 Back Row (I to r): Middle Row: Front Row: Absent:

Ben Mills, James Helliwell, Jeremy Hart, Daryl Mitchell, Niall Virgo,
Harris Ntoumenopoulos
Harrison Marsh, Tristan Ashford, Bennett Lovelady, Gareth Begg, Alexander
Vickery, Timothy Mackie, James Dorrington
Jared Yapp, Andrew Johnstone, Jack Taylor, Thomas Lovelady, Nils Stüben,
Jack Payne, James van Rooyen
Todd Lewis



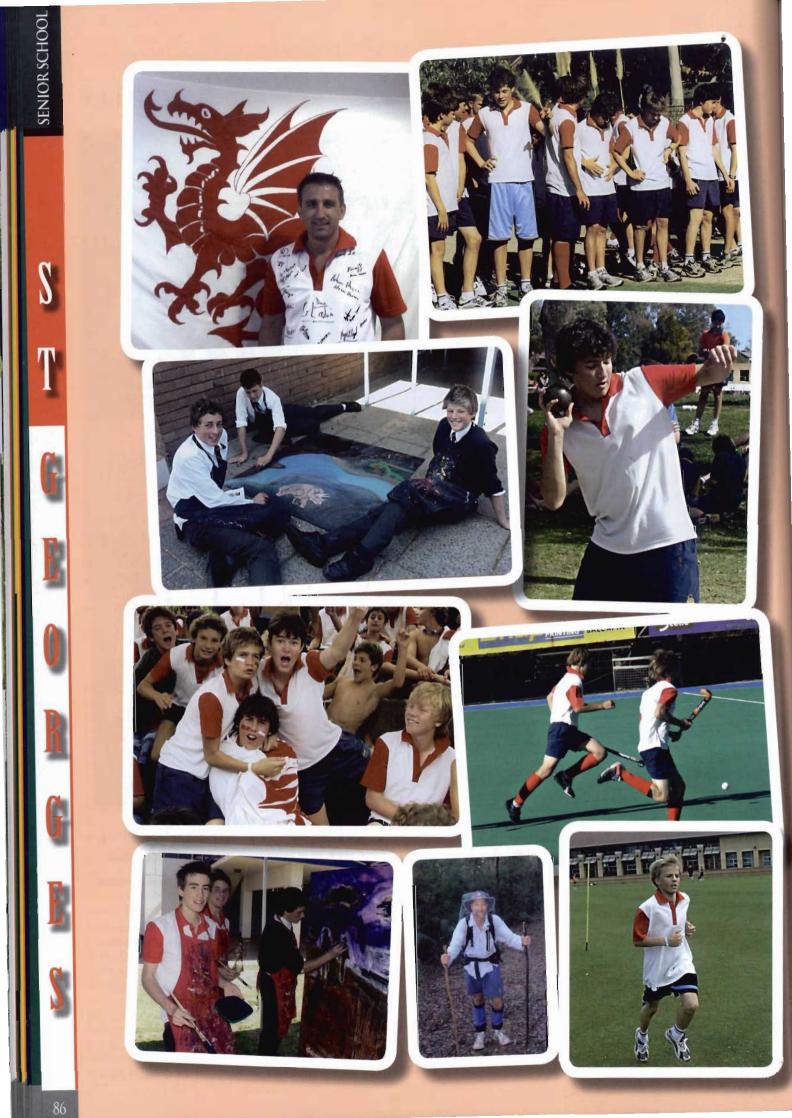
YEAR 9 Back Row (l to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

: Matthew Walkemeyer, Riley Pearce, Alex White, Dale Henderson, Keshav Vagjiani, Campbell Barker, Chris Armstrong Ms S Pearce, Daniel Dixon, Diviij Vijayakumar, Harris Baxter-Green, William McHarrie, Michael Gunson, Glenn Langridge, Declan Tabeart Matt Callaghan, Jonathan Van Buren, Evan Cameron, James Donnelly, William

Parkes, Alexander Ninkov, Adrian Moltoni, Jeremy Huynh

outstanding year by winning the History, Literature and Japanese prizes and was awarded the prestigious KG Tregonning prize on Valedictory day. James Vinciullo won the Discrete Mathematics Prize while in Year 11, Wes Pendlebury, Jeffrey Effendi, Philip Wijesinghe and Hong-Rui Lee all won academic awards. A very special mention goes to Alex Ninkov who was awarded the Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership in Year 9. Once again the House was led exceptionally by Mrs Gray and she was ably assisted by Assistant to the Head of House Mrs Pearce, in her first year as second-in-command. Thanks go to the student leadership team of Captain James Lucas, Vice Captains Marcus Stoinis and Jarrad Turner-Bryndzej and all the House prefects. Sadly, the boys farewell another year of solid contributors and await another generation of Riley House students. *Matt Riley*



ST GEORGES



YEAR 12 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

Paul Roberts, Ryan Jones, Marc Eadie, Tyger Hawke McNee, John Graff, Iain Moynihan, Christopher Bausor David Gladwin, David Suthers, Ryan Williams, Ben Weber, Adrian Dawson, Adam Dunne, Joseph Sawyer, Cale Herbert Nathaniel Shivaraman, Nigel Lloyd, Michael Truong, Mr D Alderson, Karl Laczko, Konrad Mills, James Thomson

2006 was a year in which the administration of St Georges was anything but static. Head honcho Mr Alderson chose to take long service leave in second term. While he did whatever one does on the Bibbulmun Track, St Georges was left under the control of assistant Head of House, Mr Brown and aspiring St Georgian Mr Steenekamp. Both men made sure Mr Alderson's absence was noticed, but not missed, as the House was run with great organisation. In third term it was Mr Brown's turn to go on long service leave, and to complicate things Mr Alderson deserted us again by going on the Exmouth camp. Mr Steenekamp was then our leader and Mr Lowe briefly his assistant. All substitute Heads of House were welcomed into the busy community of St Georges, and by the time Alderson got back, most boys barely recognised him. (The bushman's beard he grew during his break also contributed.)

Thanks to the organization of David Suthers, the St Georges' swimming team



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (I to r): Nigel Lloyd, Mr D Alderson, Joseph Sawyer, Christopher Bausor

ST GEORGES

SENIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 11

Back Row (l to r): Middle Row: Front Row: Absent:

Daniel Henderson, Danish Khan, Nicholas Wilkinson, Andrew MacNiven, Duncan Farmer, Ryan Hammersley, Jonathan Shield Daniel Dougherty, Sean Muir, Michael Kyron, Gus Lawson, Michael Hagemann, David McManus, Andrew Cameron, Luke Aleksandrow AJ McDonald, James Lewin, David Kaye, Toby Simmer-Knight, Thomas Sullivan, Robert Thomson James Birnie

was yet again successful, finishing fifth. All the boys are commended for their fine effort as many of the relay teams were able to make up valuable places at the end of their races.

Traditionally St Georges enjoys success in summer sport and this was the case in 2006. Headed by another strong performance in the Sholl Cup, the junior softball team was able to win the competition quite easily, running away from Faulkner in the final. The senior baseball team was spearheaded by State representative Sam Shipway and the team finished in a commendable third position.

The House tennis team managed to maintain recent form, finishing outright tenth, their equal best placing in five years! Another strong year in cricket saw St Georges finish equal third, with the attack led Adam Dunne and Christopher Bausor's handy work with both the bat and the ball. In combination with ridiculously high scoring by Matt Dawson and water bothe management by David Kaye, the team was truly a force to be reckoned with. Again the House volleyball team made a solid contribution led by House Captain Joseph Sawyer and there is much to look forward to with strong performances from improved player Luke Alexandrow, among others. Rowing was again strong with a combined finishing place of equal third.

As Term 3 tolled around, the Year 12s came together to choose a song for the boys to sing at the House Arts Cup. Realising the importance of song choice, and the challenge of forcing 100 pubertal boys to sing in tune, David Gladwin eventually stuck by the classic barbershop tune, 'Lollipop'. Despite the upsets that can only occur while teaching teenagers to sing a song originally written for four middle aged women in their 50s, the House proved its flexibility and placed a commendable third in the choir section. Joe Sawyer organised the rock band, which consisted of Toby Simmer-Knight, James Lewin, David Kaye, Cale Herbert and Joe himself. Special mention goes to James, who assisted with the vorais,

helping us finish in a respectable sixth place. His efforts are undisputedly St Georges' best since Nick Wells epic 'Under the Bridge'.

St Georges enjoyed much success during the 2006 House winter sport season. Strong results from the hockey, soccer and football teams ensured that the House placed well. The hockey team, led by Vice Captain of House and recipient of hockey honours (only the third ever given for hockey at Hale), Chris Bausor, excelled, finishing in a well deserved third place after a hard fought win over Wilson in the finals. This third place finish was emulated by the junior footballers who were the strongest players on the park for most of the year. The senior team ended the season only one place behind, in fourth. St Georges football had a successful year with outstanding individual efforts from promising players such as Harry Williams, who led the junior team.

Both the junior and the senior soccer fearns made big steps on reclaiming

ST GEORGES

the soccer titles with a solid fourth position. This result proved to be very encouraging, as the juniors performed exceptionally well. As always, the Walla Rugby team fought gallantly but in the end the team finished tenth, contributing three points to the Cock House Cup tally. The squash team, led by Nigel Lloyd, along with the badminton finished a respectable fifth place - a commendable effort considering the very strong competition in these two sports.

A relatively new tradition at Hale School, the head to head cross country saw St Georges taking on the powerful Havelock. All boys put in a great effort and even though Mr Alderson was not around at the time, his message of participation still echoed throughout House meetings. In the end Havelock took the honours, but not without an exceptional battle from Year 11s, Tom Sullivan and James Lewin.

For most, placing tenth place in the House athletics carnival would be a disappointing result. St Georges is probably the only House at Hale which would celebrate such a result, making it the fifth year in a row that we have lost. It is quite an achievement! This was reflected in the cheer greeting the announcement of the result, the loudest cheer of the day. Although St Georges always celebrates the efforts of its members and the 'I'll give it a go' attitude was apparent on the day. Many boys volunteered for an event, filled in for an injured friend or achieved a personal best in the various events. Some stars achieved a commendable placing, others merely tried their hardest. The St Georges House spirit lives on, even through 'less favourable' results.

This year, the during Upper School examinations, St Georges chose to raise money for the Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) Foundation as a part of the House charity activity. Five boys from the Year 10 came up with creative ideas to raise a fabulous total of \$800 for the foundation. This was an excellent achievement from the five boys alone, and already boys are gathering ideas for a bigger and better charity event in 2007 hoping to again donate money to the SIDS foundation or the two orphan schools in Vietnam which are being visited by a group of Year 11s next year.

At Speech Day many St Georges' students received prizes. In sport Ryan O'Sullivan was awarded the SG Luck Trophy for



YEAR 10 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row:

Sam Shipway, Alexander Krzus, Jordan Furner, Mark Graus, Thomas Harper, Elliot Langdon Sam Parker, Rex Bracken, Ramanan Parameswaran, Ryan O'Sullivan, Kai

Front Row:





YEAR 9

Absent:

Back Row (I to r): Stuart Mack, Harry Williams, Michael Roy, Kane Ward, Mitchell Askew, Middle Row: Front Row:

Anton Hamp Robert Stephenson, Thiago Batistuta, Andrew Diamond, Mr R Brown, Trevor Bloking, Robert Dougherty, Marcus Graff Sean Whitehead, Michael McManus, Nicholas Cordy-Hedge, Jack Farrell, Nathan Shaw, Arjun Kaushik Andrew Fitzgerald

basketball, David Marshall the most promising Year 10 volleyball player, Alexander Kruz the most promising Year 10 water polo player. Academically David Laczko and Adam Wilkinson won Year 8 Academic Excellence Prizes as did lack Farrell, Marcus Graff and Anton Hamp in Year 9. Tom Sullivan won the

Year 11 Biology prize, James Lewin the Chemistry Prize and Danish Khan the Drama Studies Prize.

The boys farewell the Year 12 students and wish them all the very best in the years ahead.



TREGONNING



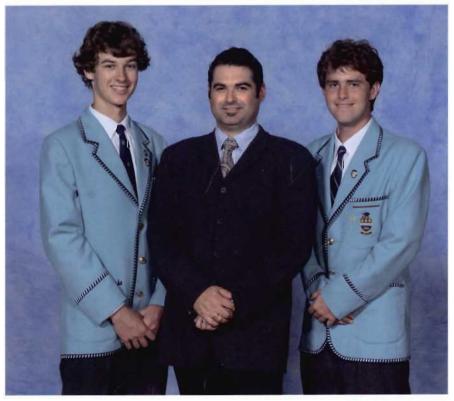
YEAR 12 Back Row (1 to r):

Middle Row: Front Row:): Alwyn Simmonds, Tim Wood, Chris Watson, Tom McCulloch, Conrad Pogson, Andrew Clarke Chris Allen, Guy Stock, Edward Russell, Mr T Parish, Antony Plumb, Ryan MacLean, Sam McKenzie Cameron Young, Alexander Toth, Cale Henderson, Ben Guinery, Joel Mitchell-Burden, James Brown, Scott Burton

The Tregonning sporting year started on a high note with the House finishing a close second in the Interhouse swimming carnival. Tregonning's Year 8s dominated their year group competition. With the talents of Scott Young, Ben Enright, Duncan Lissiman, Michael Pollastri and many other swimmers, Tregonning looks set to have a very impressive number of years of swimming.

Tregonning's summer sport season enjoyed success with the rowing finishing in first place for the third year in a row. The undefeated senior rowers, led by the irrepressible Jonathon Bremner and supported by a superb junior squad, hope for victory next year. Tregonning had good performances in other sports also. The basketball team led by Nathan Friend placed third, as did the cricket team under the leadership of Tom McCulloch. At the end of the summer season Tregonning was strongly placed on the Cock House Cup table.

Soccer was our best sporting event during the winter season. The senior and junior teams dominated to win the



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (1 to r): Tom McCulloch, Mr T Parish, Andrew Clarke

TREGONNING

SENIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 11 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

: Bevan Pascoe, Michael D'Adamo, Rory Collins, Ben Blakeman, Jonathon Bremner, David Hardie Lachlan Gepp, Nicholas Francis, Nathan Freind, Christian Maruthiah, Nicholas Stewart, Jason Skinner, Dan Chrystal Tristan Mugford, Nicholas Kommer, Michael Wilson, Trent Pagnozzi, Michael Tombides, James Tuckey, Bharath Iyer, Jack Davies

Vince D'Adamo Cup. The soccer team was led by Andrew Clarke and supported by a stellar team including the talented Yasu Nakajima, Trent Pagnozzi, Lachlan D'Cruz and Sean Leath. At the end of the day the success for the juniors and seniors came down to real team effort and great sportsmanship in what was a rather challenging competition. Although placing eighth in the hockey, Tregonning's players were ably led by 1st XI hockey player Alwyn Simmonds, who also won the prize for top goal scorer in the PSA team. The junior footballers had real success this year and it looks like we have the chance to build up

strength in this sport after many years in the wilderness. Scot Henderson was one of many talented players who will be moving into the senior rank next year. Another winter sport event was the House cross country. Although we came fifth overall, special mention goes to Sam McEntee who placed first in the Year 9 race. Also Tregonning House was placed highly in the PSA surfing competition with the Captain Cameron Young and Cale Henderson both winning prizes for their efforts. Aidan Price in Year 10 also gained an award for his body boarding feats.

Once the Interschool athletics season arrived, the boys realized that if they wanted to improve or maintain their position on the Cock House Cup table they would all have to do their best. At the end of the day Tregonning managed to place sixth, which guaranteed an overall Cock House Cup ranking of fourth. Standout performances came from students such as Yasu Nakajima, Rob Harvey, Ben King and Nicholas Bremner. Yasu went on to show his true

TREGONNING

worth in the PSA athletics competition where he ran in the 100 metre, 200 metre and relay events with great success.

While our arts season was perhaps not as successful as last year's, we put in a concerted effort, and Tregonning looks to have a promising future in all events. In chess, we finished second, a great result! The outstanding efforts of the Co-Captains of chess, Conrad Pogson and Tim Wood helped us to maintain our very strong position and raised the profile of chess in the House.

On the House Arts day, we were not very successful with our choral song 'Ninety-nine Red Balloons', but we made up for this effort with a third placing by our House band's performance during which we saw many of our fine Year 12 musicians showcase their talents for the last time. The amazing saxophone playing of Tom McCulloch coupled with his superb organization of the House band, supported by Andrew Clarke and others, ensured a memorable performance. Our junior artists carried on the tradition of success from previous years and won their section. Senior art improved with the Tregonning contribution placing fifth.

Debating was quite successful this year, with the junior team blasting away their opposition to finish in second place. Oliver O'Neill deserves a special mention for the versatility and skill with which he managed the team debates. The departure of debating aficionados, Conrad Pogson, Ed Russell, Sam McKenzie and Andrew Clarke will leave a big hole in our team. Theatre sports was another area where the talents of many Tregonning Students shone with Chris Watson giving a fine final performance.

Tregonning won an award from the Salvation Army for its regular Bob-a-Job appeal where students did jobs in their community to earn money for this worthwhile organization. Over \$1000 was raised to help those in need.

We had a number of outstanding academics this year with brilliant results in a range of competitions. Bharath Iyer and Conrad Pogson topped the list of achievers with outstanding results in the Mathematics and Sciences.

We farewell and wish the Year 12 students who helped Tregonning achieve success, all the best in the future.



YEAR 10 Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): Matthew Plumb, Michael Pollastri, Scott Young, Rhodri Simmonds, Yasuhito Nakajima, Craig Stevens Nihar Jha, Sean Leath, Geoffrey Van Eden, Robert Harvey, Lachlan D'Cruz, Christopher Hardie, Zac Girando Thomas Zaunmayr, Marcus Pallotta, Elliott Friebe, Royce Dawson, Aidan Price, Ben King



YEAR 9 Back Row (I to r): Middle Row:

Gareth Harwood-Nash, Mthetwa Honde, Lewis Thomas, Oliver Williamson, Robin Sandover Nicholas Brenner, Nicholas Wilson, Jim Wu, Aditya Eranki, Samuel McEntee,

Front Row:

Oliver O'Neill Keegan Bignoux, Dan Pascoe, Scot Henderson, Ryan Shave, Jon Rickett, Andrew Xydas, Nick Chew

Congratulations to Alexander Toth who was awarded the Duty Shield for his contribution to the House. Many thanks to our Captain Tom McCulloch, Vice Captain Andrew Clarke, our great bunch of prefects and all the Year 12s who set the tone for the House. Thanks also to Mr Parish and Mr O'Garr who took over the reins while Mr Parish was on long service leave in Term 3.



N

WILSON



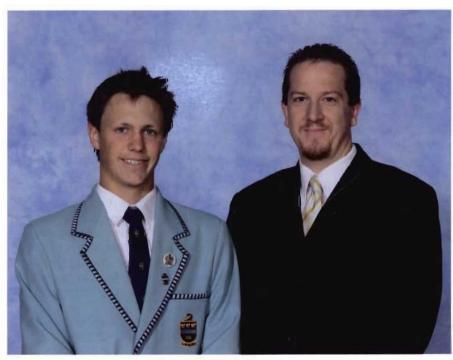
YEAR 12 Middle Row:

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): Joshua Carson, Rowan Clark, Anthony Tonkin, Brooke Hardie, Selby Lee-Steere, Mark van der Maas, Lachlan Pither Mr B Grimes, Ben Webster, Matthew Glasfurd, Max Tonta, Adam Nalapraya, Nicholas Salmon, William Clapin, Callan Mitchell Clay Murray, Dean Wilson, Serge Martin, Dylan Hirsch, Reid Smith, Albert Clarke, Shaun Phoon

2006 for Wilson was very successful on the sporting field, in the classroom and in the House. We had a group of about 10 new boys join the House in Term 1 and their contributions to the House were many and varied.

The boys of Wilson have had a very busy year contributing to the community through charity events. From jumping off high buildings in aid of Princess Margaret Hospital to running around Perry Lakes' athletics stadium supporting the Cancer Foundation of WA, Wilson House has done it all. Throughout these events, we raised more than \$7000 for charity this year and in so doing, gave many boys the opportunity to contribute to improving the life of others. The Allendale Abseil was accomplished by five boys this year, Kirk Parker, Curtis Edwards, Jamie Slarke, Shaun Phoon and Lachlan Pither. These brave five took a leap of faith and swung over the edge of Allendale Tower (135m) in the city to raise money for the Princess Margaret Hospital for Children. Many



HEAD OF HOUSE AND HOUSE PREFECTS: (1 to r): Dylan Hirsch, Mr B Grimes

WILSON

SENIOR SCHOO



YEAR 11 Back Row (I to r): William Forrester, Kirk Parker, Jamie Slarke, Laksamana Udayana, Mitchell Davies, Theodore Cunningham, Todd McNeill Front Row: Kilian Wiese, Tobias Lim, Curtis Edwards, Jackson Vincent, Daniel Topandasani, Sacheev Dodani, Joel Lilleyman

thanks go to all those who donated money towards this cause and the boarders who supported us by buying the fundraising chocolates.

Another feat accomplished by Wilson was the Relay for Life, which aided the Cancer Foundation of WA. 35 boys ran 750 laps (300km) around Perry Lakes stadium for 24 hours. Thanks go to the 'boarding mums' and Mr Friend (from the dining hall) who cooked many wonderful meals to keep us going throughout this event. The Wilson Year 9s also paid regular visits to the Mt Hawthorn Educational Support Centre every Thursday. The success of this programme is easy to see on faces of the small children when the boys from Hale arrive to take their Thursday afternoon classes. They never stop smiling and the bonds made by the boys will be with them forever.

Wilson also had two boys participate in the World Vision Conference. Joel Lilleyman and Albert Clarke were educated about the poverty stricken world in which we live. Both participated in activities designed to show just how hard life is for people in poor nations. We hope that these boys will take the lessons learned at this conference and make a difference in our community in times to come.

For the second year running Wilson triumphed in the prestigious Cock House Cup competition, retaining two consecutive titles, thanks to a very committed Year 12 leadership group. The House competed strongly, winning the cricket, football, badminton, squash, cross country and athletics competitions. Narrow defeats occurred in the swimming and tennis where we achieved third and second places respectively.

Throughout the Cock House season there were many memorable moments that highlighted the strength of the Wilson team. The senior football team was denied a chance at finishing in top spot in a blinder against Loton but acquired enough points to claim the cup with the junior side dominating its league.

Kilian Wiese and Tobias Lim showed superiority in the badminton competition while Joel Lilleyman was solid in the squash. The Year 11 group defied all odds in the cross country to go from major underdogs to winning their division; they were paying \$51 for a win and \$1.20 for the wooden spoon.

Younger students like Scott Wilson and Sam Hooper warmed to a new school and were valuable contributors in the junior teams. This effort continued in the athletics season with the boys from Wilson displaying great teamwork to take out the athletics cup for the second consecutive year.

To accompany a strong Cock House Cup appearance, many individuals in the House have excelled in the PSA competition with many junior students making A and B teams in sports such as football, tennis and basketball.

The senior members set high standards with many boys selected in the first teams. (Cricket - Selby Lee-Steere, Christopher Lim; Volleyball - Lachlan Pither, Brooke Hardie; Football -Selby Lee-Steere, Serge Martin, Clay Murray, Will Clapin, Dean Wilson and Todd McNeill; Hockey - Reid Smith, Christopher Lim) A large number of our Year 8 and Year 9 students represented the School in the Smarter than Smoking Cup

WILSON

NIOR SCHOOL

side where they had a terrific campaign, winning the Grand Final of that competition in front of a huge Perth crowd at Subiaco oval.

In other competitions Chris Lim (Year 11) played State hockey as well as 1st XI and made full back in the all- Australian team. He also competed in the State country boys' cricket carnival and ended an outstanding debut year at Hale by making the 1st XI cricket side. Theodore Cunningham (Year 11) rowed in the UWA Novice VIII at the State Championships.

In fact the only competition Wilson did not dominate 2006 was the Roger Gray Shield. This competition is between the two boarding houses and consists of games like dodge-ball and ultimate frisbee. We kindly let Faulkner have that one. The boys of Wilson can be very pleased with their achievements of 2006 and we will be looking forward to having a strong showing in all House sporting competitions next year.

The Arts Cup contest this year was an amazing event that brought the entire House together as a group to promote the Wilson spirit. The organization of both the band and the choir was an immense job that Reid Smith embraced readily. 'Our House' by Madness was chosen as the choir song, and while rehearsals were quite varied in their quality, on the day, the boys performed to a high standard. The band played 'Holy Grail' by Hunters and Collectors - Reid Smith was on vocals and piano, and with Mark van der Maas, Joe Backhouse and Jamie Slarke backing him on vocals and guitar, the boys were great.

Whilst this was all taking place, the junior and senior art teams worked on their murals in the quad. The theme for the seniors was the 1970s. Ben Webster led his team of talented artists to create a vibrant piece that truly represented the era and took out fifth place. The juniors' theme was dinosaurs and the Wilson juniors completed a work entitled The Grimosaur which was awarded ninth place.

After enjoying House debating a number of Year 9s formed a debating team that took part in the Interschool competition. George Cunningham, Tom Taylor, Yan Huang and Stephen Bignell were able to win two of their five debates. Some fine performances occurred during the debates and the boys were unlucky not to finish better. This team also competed



YEAR 10 Middle row: Front row:

Back Row (I to r): Cody Fulwood, Marcus Bin Omar, Blake Whitham, Alex Carson, Trent Murray, Joseph Backhouse , David Griffies, Michael Travers, Taylor Smith, Kyle Bailey, Rex Fleay, Paul Johnson, Joshua McGee Reece Sutherland, Lincoln Hands, Brock Wilson, Samuel Clark, Logan Schrum, Lincoln Meeking, Monty Graham



Middle Row: Front Row: Absent:

Back Row (I to r): Dane Johns, Xavier Davidson, George Cunningham, Reece Bailey, Aditya Udayana, Peter Laing Timothy Fulwood, Haydn Parker, Stephen Bignell, Jack Jasper, Lachlan Burges, Chris Hearn, Yan Huang Tobey Stanley, Tyler Barnes, Thomas Taylor, Reece Baker, Joshua Hirsch Abang Abdullah

in the AHISA competition conducted at Perth College. The senior Interhouse debating team consisted of Dylan Hirsch, Will Clapin, Reid Smith and various other boys, who enjoyed the challenge, were consistent throughout all of their debates and finished strongly.

2006 has been a memorable year for the mighty Wilson boys and 2007 is expected

to be just as unforgettable. We would like to thank all boys for contributing to House events and making Wilson House a better place to live. We would also like to thank all resident tutors, Ms Fordham and Mr Grimes for their leadership and commitment throughout the year.

Christopher Lim, Theodore Cunningham & Daniel Topandasani



YEAR 8.1

Middle Row:

Back Row (I to r): D Wood, C McGrath, S Chandra, G Fatin, S Fong, T Lewis, N Vernon, L Falconer Ms P Ranieri, P Keong, H Lowe, M Forsyth, D Valent, P Anderson Loake, A Lewin, C Sheth, Ms M Gilchrist D Lim, M Stickland, D Cashmore, W Brown, D Vaswani, L Han, M Croker

Front Row: Absent:

W Chivers, A MacNiven

8.1

From the moment we arrived at Hale we realised we were about to experience a whole new way of life. The year was to be chaotic but not without its rewards. These rewards came in the form of new

friendships, experiences and opportunities. On the first day we were separated from our usual social groups and thrown into the deep end of a totally new environment. Immediately we felt out of place and lost.



YEAR 8.2

Middle Row. Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): James Rivers, Declan Hewton, Tavis Bennett-Menezes, Alexander Lyche, Daniel Chu, Conor Lourey, David Marshall, Levi Copley Callum Lawson, Charles Le Fanu, Rhys Waters, Jack Reddrop, Mr Shaun Lane, Jesse Willison, Kittu Varma, Morgan Read, Nick Adamek Drew van Der Post, Emerson Lamond, Geordie Papathanassiou, Paul Newnan, Benjamin Courtis, Elliott Turner, Ryan Lansdown, Vanne Demiris, Scott Embry

8.2

For the students of 8.2 starting Senior School must have seemed like the biggest event in their lives. The Pastoral Care system proved to be a good way to make everyone feel welcome and appreciated. Mr Lane ensured that the transition to secondary school was smooth as possible. 8.2 students spent Term 1 trying to memorise the names of the teachers, sporting coaches and boys, while endeavouring to stay on top of their workload. We all participated in summer sport and some boys also undertook service learning and other extra curricular activities.

Nevertheless, with the help of our newly made friends and teachers we eventually settled in and became accustomed to the changes.

The Year 8 camp was an experience that allowed new friendships to be made. Much of the first term was spent adapting to the new surroundings and becoming used to the rhythm of Hale life. Be it music, sport, drama or other extra curricular activities, our commitments seemed to exceed the average school day. However, we dedicatedly attended them with the knowledge that they would prove to be worthwhile later on.

At the end of second term Ms Ranieri, our Pastoral Care leader adopted another role in the School and was replaced by Ms Gilchrist. This change brought new ideas and different opinions with it. Two new additions to 8.1 also arrived as the first half of the year was completed. They too enriched our School lives.

Throughout the course of the year our friendships continued to develop. Overall it has been a thoroughly exciting and challenging 12 months for all in 8.1.

Term 2 kicked off with a camp to Icy Creek, Dwellingup. It was great fun and helped us to bond as a group and although glad to return home, we enjoyed it immensely. Winter sport started in Term 2, and we all loved the opportunities to represent the School and our Houses in our chosen sports.

Second semester started with the challenging Westpac maths competition. Then it was the hectic athletics season. At the PSA Interschool Athletics carnival we shouted and cheered the Hale competitors. In Term 3 we competed for the House Arts Cup. Other challenges included auditions for the 2007 Hale St Mary's music groups and our first geography excursion.

Term 4 was a short term and as Mr Meade said, "It was time to wind up not, wind down." This statement was echoed by many teachers throughout the term. Reports were coming up so tests and assignments were coming thick and fast. It was now time to show teachers what you had learned during the year and what you could achieve. All in all, 8.2 have had a solid year of hard work and friendship and are ready for 2007.

Morgan Read & Scott Embry

8.3

This year has been a fun and interesting one for the boys of 8.3. It all started on January 30 when the class gathered for the first day of school to meet our Pastoral Care leader, Mr Vernon. He turned out to be a great leader and role model for us. On the next day we met our teachers, all of whom were very nice. Demands on us did not stop from that first day and 8.3 hit the ground running for the quality of our work was outstanding.

Many sporty members of 8.3 earned places in the A teams and our group had the first, third, fourth and fifth fastest runners in Yr 8! Friendships blossomed throughout the class. As the year matured, so did we. As people, we are no longer children and are striding slowly yet surely towards adulthood.

In Terms 3 and 4, 8.3 and 8.5 had a friendly competition during nearly every pastoral care meeting in the gym. We played volleyball with its many variations and dodge-ball. Of course, the lads in 8.3 won these competitions without fail!

By Term 4 we had progressed amazingly. In comparing and contrasting our

8.4

2006 seemed shorter than other years. The boys in 8.4 were extremely lucky because the jump from Junior School to Senior School was facilitated by Ms O'Brien, our pastoral care leader. She ensured our smooth transition from primary to secondary school, helping us on the first few days and then she carried on throughout the year making sure we used our initiative, leadership skills, thought before we acted and set achievable goals.

Term 1 started slowly, trying to find classrooms while sharing hilarious moments like walking into wrong classes, bringing the wrong books and forgetting the teacher's name. It was very important to learn what you can get away with from different teachers so you knew the right time to ease off. It was a great experiencing swimming for PE, electronics, House sport, history and our first term of summer sport. Term 2 passed quickly with many successful winter sport games. Term 3 was a solid hard-working time. We started Geography, Woodwork and continued on with our PSA sports. Term 4 was crammed with tests as we were pushed to achieve our best. From the memorable highlights that included the Y8 camp and completing the last test for Y8 with a passing grade, to the unfortunate lows like narrowly losing the



YEAR 8.3 Back Row (1 to r): Middle Row: Front Row:

Harry Tzaikos, Matt Heyns, Mike Gorecki, Matthew Taggart, Matthew Ng, Stuart Berryman, Scott Wilson, Matthew McDonald Andrew Gorter, Cameron Knox, Harry Rick, Timothy Marsh, Mr D Vernon, Simon Sawyer, Sam Winter, Christopher Hoon, Daniel Curtín Lyle Burton, Dean Hislop, Riley Hodgson, Anthony McCorkill, Michael Kailis, Adam Marjoram, Drew Thornton, Edward Butler

work from Term 1 the overwhelming improvements across all subjects were clear.

Over all it has been a fantastic and a very enjoyable year and some boys may say it has gone too quickly. With 2007 looming ever closer we have been privileged to have had this solid base for our learning. Thank you Mr Vernon from all of the boys in 8.3.

Matthew Taggart



YEAR 8.4 Back Row (I to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

Wibi Udayana, Harry Turnbull, James Harvey, Andrew Vieraitis, Joel Emery, Duncan Lissiman, Darren Tan, Joel Carter Mitchell Towns, Richard Cain, Matthew Whinnen, Michael Kurniawan, Ms M O'Brien, Stephen Locke, Harrison Schaus, Nic Griffies, David Grierson

Nicholas Towler, Thomas Fowler, Michael Salmon, Marco Bevilacqua, Jonathan Beh, Petros Alexiou, Mahtab Kabir

finals of the Dodge ball competition (8.5 cheated) and the social at the Great Escape with PLC, will stay with us for the rest of our lives. The days of 2006 are now sadly over and it is time to move one step closer

to finishing school. All the boys of 8.4 have had a great time in their first year at Hale and are well on their way to attaining their goals.



Adam Wilkinson, Mitchell Walker, Patrick O'Hara

Yousef Abu Shamleh, David Laczko, Cameron Strickland, Thomas Thai, Luke

Shipway, Ross Palframan, Jameson Feakes, Fraser Simcock, Benjamin Jones

Fraser Klimaitis, Sam Hooper, Lewis Lowe, Mr K Moir, Peau Chilton, Palle

YEAR 8.5 Back Row (I to r): Christopher Davies, Jack Ward, Lee Smith, Charles Cousins, Kevin Bush,

Middle Row:

Front Row:

Absent:

8.5

When we started school this year we were anxious to reminisce with old friends and make new ones. Everyone was nervous

Mazzulla, Dilan Patel

Lucas Glauch

stepping into C5 on that first Monday and took a seat in the nicely air-conditioned room. We were not too sure what to expect from our teacher, but Mr Moir pleasantly



YEAR 8.6 Back Row (1 to r):

Duck NOW (110

Middle Row: Front Row: : Callen Williamson, James Abbott, Geoffrey Dunlap, Alex Dunbar, Benjamin Enright, Joshua Armenti, Martin Shield, Rhys Bedford Ashley McGrath, Will Burton, Dylan Fawkes, Scott McCormack, Mr St. J Kenny, Lachlan Chapman, Joshua Morley, Samuel Freind, James Milligan Alexander Vacca, Niyanth Natarajan, Kai-Wen Sun, Nathan Stowe, Bryne Tuckey, Alexander Ferrier, Tom Horton, Neer Shah Shaun Garlic

8.6

Absent:

This year will leave many lasting impressions on the 8.6 group. Our group comprised boys from local Primary Schools and a strong cohort from Hale Junior School. It took most of Term 1 to feel comfortable with our new surroundings and there was much to learn; the laptop system, the seven day cycle, House sport, Friday afternoon sport, Music and Drama. The highlight of Term 1 was the Interhouse swimming carnival in which surprised us with his jubilant attitude and caring nature. We quickly settled into the very different 7-period and 7-day schedule and got used to all the new responsibilities. Homework from a lot of classes ensured that we kept occupied.

In Term 2 we set off for on our first Senior School camp! With high expectations, we endured a two hour bus ride to Dwellingup. Once there, we quickly settled in, set up camp and got straight into the activities. To our surprise we discovered that we had to cook our own food! This was an interesting experiment, and a few of the groups did not quite get it right. However, we returned to school tired but very content with our memorable camping adventure.

This year 8.5 had countless numbers of funny experiences in and out of the classrooms throughout the year. No matter which teachers or which classrooms, some boys always had a few tricks up their sleeves to surprise the teachers and their classmates. In all, the year was a great one, and with Mr Moir, it was unforgettable. With all the events, surprises, fights and tests, our class has come through as a stronger, funnier group.

Kevin Bush and David Laczko

we all competed. This was followed by the Interschool swimming carnival where 8.6 boys were well represented and performed brilliantly. The winter sports started at the beginning of Term 2 and we were pleased to have five hockey players in the mighty 8As. We also won fame in other sporting areas, such as 'Best and Fairest' in Rugby.

The Outdoor Education Camp to Dwellingup was a great break from our normal routine. Our camp site at Icy Creek was well named as it seemed the coldest place on earth. The evening camp fire was very popular. Activities included bush walking, mountain bike riding and canoeing down the Murray River. Everyone was exhausted after the three days, but it did have some memorable moments, especially when Mr Hunt lost all our photographic memories at the bottom of the Murray River.

In third term we took part in House athletics and the House cross country. The highlight was the Interschool Athletics Carnival at Perry Lakes Stadium where Hale School proved its worth. At the end of fourth term we realised that we had survived our first year in the Senior School. It was a memorable year for us and we are grateful to Mr Kenny for his patience, understanding and guidance. *Kai-Wen Sun*

SENIOR SCHOO

8.7

Starting Senior School was quite stressful. For the first few times, finding our way around the school was hard because we did not know the buildings. Being in a PCL group was very helpful because most of our lessons were held in PCL groups, so we could follow other students to the rooms. The subjects in the Senior School were similar to those in Junior School, with a few exceptions such as Design and Technology, Languages and Music theory.

Hale students in Years 7 to 9 use computers in their everyday 'hi-tech' school life and during classes many listened to the teacher jotting down notes in their workbook to put on their computer later, or put the whole lecture on the computer at the outset.

Everyone in 8.7 was excited about sport. For the first seven weeks of Term 1 we swam in preparation for the Interhouse and Interschool swimming carnivals. We also had a great choice of a summer sport including cricket, basketball, rowing, swimming, tennis, volleyball and water polo. In Term 2 we had to choose a winter sport and then in Term 3 we began athletics training. Music was another highlight of the year. The teachers were great and we all learned a lot.

8.8

At the beginning of every year 1 make a prediction about how the incoming bunch of Year 8s into my Pastoral Care Group will be. At the end of the very first day, way back in February, 1 thought to myself that the 'class of 2006' would be a good one, full of promise, potential and interest and so it has proven to be.

The most obvious characteristic about the group has been the way the boys got along. Whilst there are many diverse and interesting characters, all of whom are at different stages of physical and social development, they all worked well together and so class harmony has been relatively easy to attain and maintain. This was especially the case when the boys journeyed to Icy Creek, Dwellingup for the annual 4 day Y8 camp. The group excelled and really enjoyed themselves. The mountain bike riding in the rain, the kayaking at 3 degrees Celsius and the evening group cooking - all proved to be fascinating activities.

Typical of any Pastoral Care group is the diversity and abundance of talent. Among the boys there are very talented sportsmen,



Back Row (I to r): Mitchell Barham, Jaxon Ashley, Stephen Beeson, Taizo Kobayashi, Michael Stevens,

YEAR 8.7

Middle Row: Front Row:

Tome non

Michael Home, Mitchell Clarke, Lachlan Jones Peter Anderson, Jack Schumacher, Benjamin Doig, Saagar Shah, Harrison Nayler, Alastair Parker, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Lawrence Lee, Jack Luke Kurt Edwards, Fraser Hall, Michael Bass, Louis Saare, Mr V Uphill, Zachary Paul, Jeremy Tan, Andrew Pritchard, Keegan Meers

The Year 8 Camp, although freezing, was a great experience as it gave all students a chance to have fun together and participate in a range of activities such as canoeing and mountain biking. However, many boys were reluctant to have powdered milk on their cereal in the morning. Cooking on a Trangia was a new experience for many, but everyone enjoyed a hot meal after a long, hard day.

Jeremy Tan, Peter Anderson, Jack Schumacher, Saagar Shah, Ben Doig & Louis Saare



YEAR 8.8 Back Row (I to r): Drew Hemphill, Christopher Blignaut, Lachlan Davey, Sam Fong, Lukas Geidans,

Middle Row:

Front Row:

George Ashforth, Nick Cook, Aaron Lilleyman Dimitri Mitakos, Samuel Jameson, Brandon Pallas, Mason Hewett, James Bradbury, Matthew Zaunmayr, Joseph Norrish, Hugh Mugford, Reagan Leung Eugene Teo, Angus Watson, James Payne, Gregg Wilson, Mr H Weston, Callan Adler, Jasper Dean, Evan Leonard, Mark Lawrenson

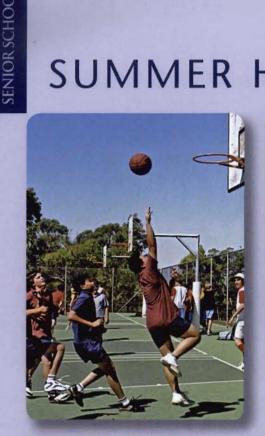
gifted and talented academics as well as skilled musicians and dramatists. I don't think l've had such a multi-talented group in quite a few years.

The intense competition for 'diary of the week' and the regular video sessions at

lunchtimes will be remembered by the boys long after they have left Hale. Hopefully they have made life-long friends with some of their class mates. I wish them all well.

Mr H Weston, Pastoral Care Leader

SUMMER HOUSE SPORTS









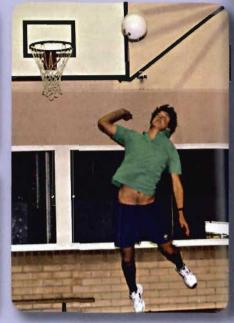


















NIOR SCHOOL

WINTER HOUSE SPORTS

























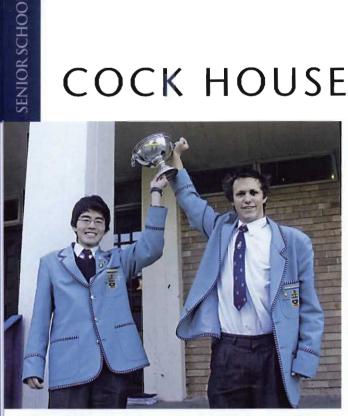








COCK HOUSE CUP STATISTICS





SUMMER SPORTS

BAS	KETBALL C	UP	SWIMMING - GN Altorfer Cut		
Position	House	Points	Position	House	Points
1	HYN	15	1	HVL	25
2	FLK	12	2	TRG	21
3	TRG	9	3	RLY	18
4	LTN	9	4	WLS	16
5	STG	9	5	PRY	14
6	PRY	6.5	6	STG	12
7	WLS	6.5	7	BNT	10
8	RLY	5	8	HYN	8
9	BNT	4	9	LTN	6
10	HVL	3	10	FLK	4

CRICI	KET - Parker	Cup	TENN	IS - Haswell	Сир
Position	House	Points	Position	House	Points
1	WLS	13.5	1	HVL	15
1	FLK	13.5	2	WLS	12
3	PRY	9.5	3	LTN	10
3	STG	9.5	4	FLK	9
5	TRG	7.5	5	PRY	8
5	HVL	7.5	6	BNT	7
7	LTN	5.5	- 7	TRG	6
7	HYN	5.5	8	HYN	5
9	BNT	3.5	9	RLY	4
9	RLY	3.5	10	STG	3
ROWING	- George Ro	vers Cub	TEAM (AMES - She	ll Cup

ROWING	- George Rog	gers Cup	TEAM C	GAMES - Sho	oll Cup
Position	House	Points	Position	House	Points
1	TRG	15	1	WLS	25
2	HVL	12	2	HVL	21
3	STG	9.5	3	STG	18
3	LTN	9.5	4	FLK	15
5	PRY	8	4	PRY	15
6	WLS	7	6	HYN	12
7	BNT	6	7	LTN	10
8	HYN	4.5	8	TRG	8
8	RLY	4.5	9	BNT	6
10	FLK	3	10	RLY	4

COCK HOUSE CUP - FINAL POINTS

Position	House	Points	Swim Carnival	Sholl Cup	Basketball	Cricket	Rowing	Tennis	Cross Country	Football	Soccer	Hockey	Walla Rugby
1	HVL	186.75	5	21	3	7.5	12	15	21	9	19.5	8	15
1	WLS	186.75	16	25	6.5	13.5	7	12	25	23	6	9	4
3	FLK	158	4	15	12	13.5	3	9	18	23	12	15	7
4	TRG	149.25	21	8	9	7.5	15	6	14	15	25	5	5
5	PRY	149	14	15	6.5	9.5	8	8	16	15	10	12	8
- 6	STG	129.75	12	18	9	9.5	9.5	3	10	18	16	310	3
7	LTN	109.75	6	10	9	5.5	9.5	10	6	12	6	4	10
7	BNT	109.75	10	6	4	3.5	6	7	8	6	19.5	6	6
9	HYN	105.75	8	12	15	5.5	4.5	5	4	4	14	7	12
10	RLY	95.75	18	4	5	3.5	4.5	4	12	9	6	3	9

COCK HOUSE CUP STATISTICS

WINTER SPORTS

H	THLETICS		HOC	KEY - Brine	Сир
Position	House	Points	Position	House	Points
1	WLS	25	1	FLK	15
2	FLK	21	2	PRY	12
3	HVL	18	3	STG	10
4	PRY	16	4	WLS	9
5	BNT	14	5	HVL	8
6	TRG	12	6	HYN	7
7 8	LTN RLY	10 8	7	BNT	6
9	HYN	6	8	TRG	5
10	STG	4	9	LTN	4
			0	RLY	3
INT	Hoar Trophy ER-BOARDIN HAMPIONS	NG		ICE D'ADAM	
COUNTR	Y CHALLEN	GE CUP	Position	House	Points
CHA	MPION HOU	JSE	1	TRG	25
Position	House	Points	2	BNT	19.5
1	WLS	25	2	HVL	19.5
2	HVL	21	4	STG	16
3	FLK	18	5	HYN	14
4	PRY	16	6	FLK	12
5	TRG	14	7	PRY	10

0	1110	
6	RLY	12
7	STG	10
8	BNT	8
9	LTN	6
10	HYN	4
CHAM	PION FOOT	BALL
HOUSE	- AE Devenis	h Cup
Position	House	Points
1	WLS	23
1	FLK	23
3	STG	18
4	TRG	15
4	PRY	15
6	LTN	12
7	HVL	9
7	RLY	9
9	BNT	6
10	HYN	4
9	BNT	6

Athletics /Squash	Badminton	Head to Head Cross Country
18	2.75	10
25	4.75	10
21	0.5	5
12	1.75	5
16	1	10
4	2.75	5
10	1.75	10
14	3.75	10
6	3.75	5
8	4.75	5

rosition	TIOUSE	ronnes
1	FLK	15
2	PRY	12
3	STG	10
4	WLS	9
5	HVL	8
6	HYN	7
7	BNT	6
8	TRG	5
9	LTN	4
0	RLY	3
TITAL	CE DUDU	10
	CE D'ADAM	
	ON SOCCER	
Position	House	Points
1	TRG	25
2	BNT	19.5
2	HVL	19.5
4	STG	16
5	HYN	14
6	FLK	12
7	PRY	10
8	WLS	6
8	LTN	6
8	RLY	6
0	KLI	0
****	TT & DUOD	
	LLA RUGB	
Position	House	Points
1	HVL	15
2	HYN	12
3	LTN	10
4	RLY	9
5	PRY	8
6	FLK	7
7	BNT	6
8	TRG	5
9	WLS	4
10	STG	3
PADM	INTON/SQU	TACH
Position	House	Points
1	WLS	4.75
1	RLY	4.75
3	BNT	3.75
3	HYN	3.75
5	HVL	2.75
5	STG	2.75
5		
3 5 5 7 7	TRG	1.75
	LTN	1.75
9	PRY	1
10	The second second	
10	FLK	0.5
10	FLK	0.5
	FLK AD to HEAI	
HE)
HE	AD to HEAI) XY
HE CRO Position	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House	D RY Points
HE CRO Position 1	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL	D XY Points 10
HE CRO Position 1 1	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS	D RY Points 10 10
HE CRO Position 1 1 1	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY	D XY Points 10 10 10
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 1	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN	Points 10 10 10 10 10 10
HE CRO Position 1 1 1	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY	D XY Points 10 10 10
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 1 1	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN BNT	D RY Points 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 1 2	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN BNT FLK	Points 10 10 10 10 10 10 5
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 2 2	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN BNT FLK TRG	D XY Points 10 10 10 10 10 5 5 5
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN BNT FLK TRG STG	D XY Points 10 10 10 10 10 5 5 5 5
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN BNT FLK TRG STG HYN	D XY Points 10 10 10 10 10 5 5 5 5 5
HE CRO Position 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	AD to HEAI SS COUNTI House HVL WLS PRY LTN BNT FLK TRG STG	D XY Points 10 10 10 10 10 5 5 5 5



SENIOR SCHOC

HOUSE ARTS CUP

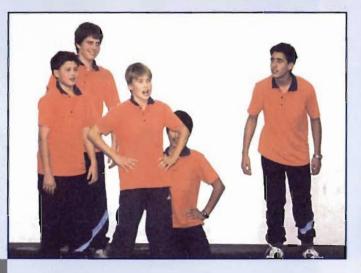


































desperate times call for desperate measures.

HOUSE ARTS CUP























ENIOR SCHOOL

Max Plumley Year 12



2006 was another memorable, enjoyable and highly successful year for Art students and their teachers. The annual student art exhibition was a triumph. In her opening speech, Ms Tania Chambers, member of the Hale Board of Governors, praised the high quality of work and the creativity and passion that was so evident in the work on display. Every boy who studied Art during the year was represented with at least one work in the exhibition. As well as parents, friends, students and teachers from other schools, many former Art students attended, passing on their congratulations to the boys – particularly the Year 12 students.

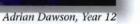
Curtin University of Technology provided a wonderful programme for Year 11 and 12 Art students during a three day camp at the beginning of the year and a number of these students exhibited works in the Cathedral Art Awards at St George's Cathedral in Term 2. Linda van der Merwe proved an inspirational artist-in-residence this year and we thank the Hale Art Committee for funding this valuable programme. Yet again, the Year 12 students excelled in the TEE, retaining Hale's spot in the top 10 TEE schools in the State. Max Plumley's combined school and exam mark was 95.3% and of the 22 students, 18 students achieved A or B grades, the remaining achieving C grades.

Year 12 studio work was exceptionally strong with five paintings being selected for inclusion in the Year 12 Perspectives exhibition. Scott Burton, Stevan Lackovic and Meyne Wyatt each had one work chosen and two of Max Plumley's pieces were chosen.

I thank the staff and students for their enthusiasm, dedication and friendliness and for making it another great year in the Art Department.

Mrs M Fisher Head of Art







Ben North, Year 12





Max Plumley, Year 12



Konrad Mills, Year 12



Harry Court, Year 12

ART

SENIOR SCHOOL





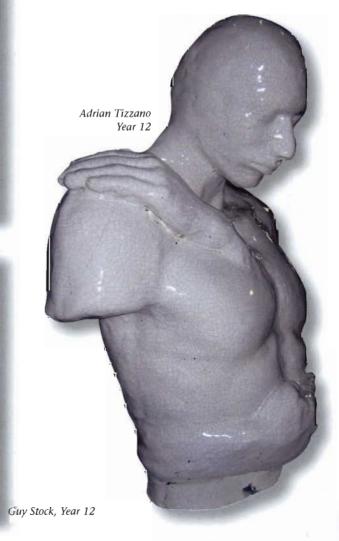


James Doyle, Year 12





Ben Webster, Year 12



OUTDOOR EDUCATION



The Outdoor Education Department has enjoyed a fantastic 2006. As well as being highly productive, the Outdoor Education staff have developed a strong sense of camaraderie and team work. The year was one of changes in the planning and running of some programmes, moving several of them from weekends to week days.

There are many ways of measuring success in any Outdoor Education programme, and an essential one is based on the safety of the students, teachers and instructors. With more than 115 field days, with changing environments, situations and activities, the Outdoor Education team achieved a very high standard of safety at all times. One way of maintaining these standards is through staff training. In 2006 the entire Department completed a five day technical rope rescue course, the Bronze Medallion, and three members renewed their wilderness first aid qualification by attending a seven day course in Dwellingup.

A major driving force in the Department is the challenge to make the programme even better. In the future we are looking at adding an extra day to the Year 8 and 9 camps. By doing so, the students would benefit from participating in more activities at different locations. As echoed at the last Outdoor Education State Conference (December 2006), the more time a student spends on programme, the greater and more positive the outcomes can be.

2006 was also a year of interesting staff developments. Greg Harvey, our Head of Department who has not missed a Year 10 programme in Exmouth since he first started in 1990, brought his wife Dee and young son Jett with him to the Hale base. Some changes were made to accommodate his family, and having a young family around during was a great experience for all. The Outdoor Education prize for leadership during the Year 10 Exmouth programme was won by Tristan Ashford and Marcus Giacci; both boys will be spending ten days on the SS Leeuwin, sailing the coast of WA.

After much thought, it has been decided to start a 'Wall of Fame' to recognise those members of staff who have worked

on the Outdoor Education programme for ten years or more. The Inaugural members are Brian Heibner, Greg Harvey, Jason Dutoit, Murray Curran, and Mary Pfister. Simon Hunt narrowly missed out at just seven years, but will nudge a little closer in 2007 as he returns to Outdoor Ed in a relief teaching position and Richard Tongue is poised on nine years.

The Junior School programme is integral to the Outdoor Education Department, as we are responsible for the entire programme from Years 5 to 10. All members of the department work on all programmes which gives our curriculum a unique continuity. In the Junior School programme (Years 5 to 7) there is a strong focus on increasing the social, physical and challenge aspect of the activities.

Some major changes to occur in the Year 7 programme in 2007 include: in-house catering, a reduction in the Aboriginal Education aspect to allow for mountain biking, and the reintroduction of abseiling. The boys will be cooking their own evening meal while out on bush camp in preparation for the Year 8 camp, where they do all of the cooking. Students' manners and personal hygiene on camp have always been of great importance and we will endeavour to keep the standards high.

At the end of 2006, Simon Hunt, announced that he would be leaving the Department to become a classroom teacher at Hale School in 2007. Simon brought a passion for his work in the field as well as in the office. He will be missed, and we wish him well in his future career in the Humanities Department. He is replaced by Tim Harley, an experienced Outdoor Education teacher, most recently from Christ Church Grammar School.

Crystal Body is also leaving the Department after being with us for the last three years. We wish her well in her plans to travel around the world. Bernadette Jade Bennett will replace Crystal in 2007 as a trainee instructor. She has finished a Certificate 3 in Outdoor Recreation at Central Tafe. Luke Harben remains with us in 2007 in the capacity of Outdoor Education Assistant and full-time instructor.

After returning to study in 2006, it invigorates me to see that the principles and ethics we teach and role-model to our students, often exceed best practise. With regard to environmental sustainability, our concern must extend far beyond city life and resource usage into a guardianship role intent on preserving the natural environment. It is our departmental belief that as Outdoor Education develops at Hale School, it is pivotal to the delivery of this ideal, and that of a sustainable existence.

> Murray Curran Outdoor Educaiton Department





STUDENT SERVICE LEARNING

GRANDCHILDREN'S DAY

What happens if your mum dies, your dad dies, you have no aunties or uncles, you're too young to take care of yourself and you don't want to go to an orphanage? Where do you go? Who's going to help you? Some of these unfortunate kids have no where to go, so their Grandparents or Great Grandparents take them under their wing. You're thinking... so what, it can't be that hard! Can it!?... It CAN!

This year, 12 willing Year 8 boys were prepared to take care of 11 younger children for four and a half hours - one fifth of a day. We were hyped and excited at 11 o'clock and were in the dining hall when the children arrived. When one of them ran around numerous tables several times our jaws dropped, and our excited faces soon turned into worried faces. However, we were safe for the next half hour as we were eating morning tea, or so we thought, until we noticed our charges were eating sugar out of the packet!



Students from 8.4 - Back Row: Joel Emery, Matthew Whinnen, Harry Turnbull, Michael Kurniawan, Andrew Vieraitas Front Row: Harrison Schaus, Thomas Fowler, David Grierson, Joel Carter, Nicholas Towler, Michael Salmon and Darren Tan

The first hour of playing sport was fun, but then fatigue kicked in but not for the younger ones who were still happy and energetic. Lunch gave us a chance to catch our breath, but it also regenerated our charges' energy levels.

They were now good as new and with another hour of playing sports it wasn't going to be as easy as it sounded two hours ago. The time passed quickly and soon we had to say our goodbyes. We left school exhausted and then it hit me... How did their grandparents or great grandparents manage? The answer will remain a mystery to me.

CHARITIES SUPPORTED BY HALE SCHOOL

This year Hale School has raised nearly \$23,000 which has been donated to a variety of charitable organisations within Australia and overseas.

Local charities that have received donations include Wheelchairs for Kids, Red Cross, RSL, Muscular Dystrophy Association, Cancer Foundation, SIDS, Salvation Army & PMH Foundation.

The overseas charities supported are the John Fawcett Foundation, Ugandan Children, World Vision and three organisations in Vietnam – the Christina Noble Children's Foundation, 15 May School and the Hoi An Orphanage. Hale School sponsors two children through World Vision and three children through the Christina Noble Children's Foundation. Students have raised monies through a variety of activities. They have held Free Dress Days, Crazy Tie Days, sausage sizzles, a Dodgeball Tournament, World Cup Fundraiser, sold hot dogs and drinks at PSA games on Saturdays, Pancake Days, sale of Poppies for Remembrance Day, Easter Egg Raffle, Bob a Job as well as being involved in the Relay for Life and the Allendale Abseil.



NULSEN HAVEN

(an interview with Ben Hogan Year 11)

Why did you get involved with the programme initially and how did you hear about the programme?

I first heard about Nulsen Haven when application forms came out at school for the Youth Patron position. From that brief document and a look around on the website, I discovered a few aspects about the organisation that made me want to get involved.

Firstly, it was clear that Nulsen Haven is intent on giving its residents as much responsibility and control over the details of their day to day lives as possible. Their community integration programme, which builds on that idea, struck me as important and very mindful of the residents' futures. This forward-looking, progressive attitude was another aspect of Nulsen Haven that caught my attention. I believe that without neglecting the needs of the present, the organisation is intent on the continual development and broadening of its services.

Finally, the concept of 'striving for the ordinary,' which is Nulsen Haven's central goal, is a difficult and noble pursuit that many people would shy away from. When I realised these principles underpinning Nulsen Haven's work, the prospect of being involved with them became a challenge that was hard to resist.

SONY CAMP

For four days in early December, 24 Hale students, joined by 19 Methodist Ladies College students, returned to school as volunteers for the Hale Sony Foundation Holiday Camp for Kids, an annual camp for children with special needs. The camp's goal are to give these children a good time, and provide parents of the children with respite, while giving the Year 12 students carers the challenging, but ultimately rewarding experience of looking after a disabled boy or girl.

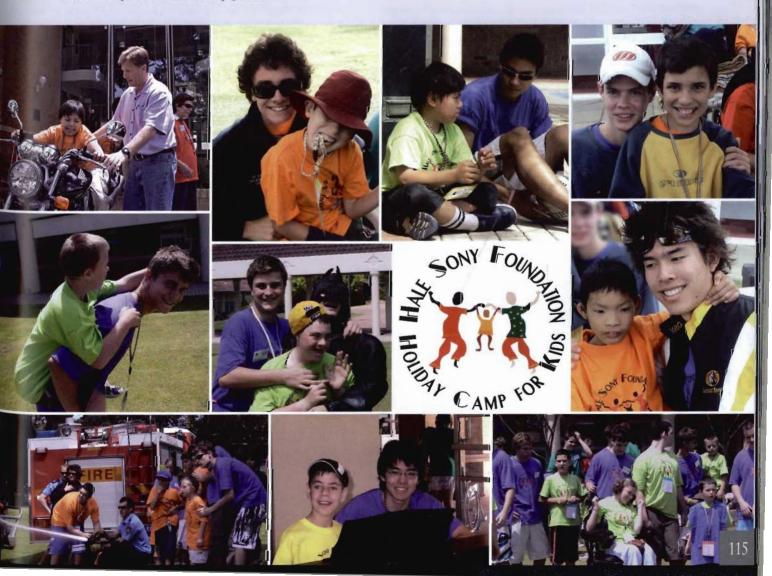
Twenty-four students took on the role of personal companion, which involved being an individual carer for a child, responsible for the child's well being for 24 hours a day- a role which proved to be mentally, emotionally, and physically challenging. These students faced sleepless nights, tantrums, and countless challenging situations, yet despite all this, I think I speak for all involved when I say that this was a unique, satisfying, and immensely rewarding experience. The personal companions were aided by a number of assistants, some of whom assigned themselves to particular children, to share in the experience of getting to know, and care for the children. These assistants played a vital role in helping the staff and supporting the individual carers in countless ways.

The children and their carers were involved in a number of activities during the camp, giving the children experiences that they may not have for the rest of their lives. The camp gave the children the opportunity to go horse riding, and sailing on the Swan River, as well as enjoy hours of swimming at Beatty Park. While on campus, the children engaged in activities including face painting, cricket, and singalongs, as well as being entertained by Hale students from all years. The enjoyment and smiles visible on the children's faces was a truly satisfying and rewarding sight. Throughout the camp, the carers developed a strong bond with their child, which grew stronger with each passing day. In the end, it was the feeling that we were making a difference for the children and their families that touched many of the carers, and an atmosphere of happiness and affection made the camp a thoroughly enjoyable four days that I would encourage boys to experience in coming years.

The camp would not have been possible without the valuable contribution of the Sony Foundation, the school and boarding staff, parents, and all those involved at the camp, who all volunteered their time to ensure the children had the best time possible. A heartfelt thanks must also go to Mrs Julie Thomas and the nursing staff, who were always there to assist the carers, and their tireless work ensured the camp ran smoothly. And lastly, many thanks to Mrs Jill Maskiell for her support, organization, and leadership throughout the camp- it would not have been possible without her.

Working with St. Mary's Anglican Girls School next year, the camp will continue to foster and extend the compassionate spirit of the Hale community – the willingness to work for the benefit of others – that is displayed throughout the service-learning programme.

James Lucas



STUDENT SERVICE LEARNING

HALE SCHOOL TOUR OF VIETNAM

As an extension of the School's Student Service Learning programme, twelve Year 12 students went to Vietnam during the April school holidays to volunteer at the Christina Noble Children's Foundation in Ho Chi Minh City and visit the Hoi An orphanage. The boys were accompanied by Mrs J Maskiell and her daughters Clare and Alex, Ms O'Brien and her husband, Mr H Nguyen (the tour group's translator), Mr D Aitken and his son, former Captain of School, Matthew.

The group collected items from the 'Wish List' of items for the Christina Noble Children's Foundation Wish List and each boy was allocated a 'portfolio' to concentrate on. The group also took \$2000 raised from a free dress day in Term 1 to give to the Tay Ninh Eye clinic run by CNCF and the 60 tennis racquets, generously donated by the Hale School community.

The first few days of the tour in Ho Chi Minh City were spent adjusting to the change in climate and culture and learning about Vietnam's tragic history through visits to the War Museum, the Reunification Palace and the famous Cu Chi tunnels. We also visited the Mekong Delta and traditional market places.

At the Christina Noble Foundation's Social and Medical Centre is home to about 50 children varying in age from a few months to six years old. Here the boys fed, held and entertained the children and provided some comfort to the exhausted volunteer staff. They also played soccer with boys from the Sunshine soccer team, tennis with the girls involved in the Foundation's sporting project and assisted in art work with the students from the girls' shelter. The highlight for the Hale School boys, as well as the children from the Sunshine School, was the excursion to the Saigon water park.

After a chance meeting with a fellow Australian working for Youth Ambassadors for Australia, the boys were invited to attend a concert held by the children from 15 May School. This school specialises in vocational and educational training for 200 students, as well as providing a home for 30 street children. It receives very basic funding from the government and is run by volunteers, many of whom are from overseas countries. The concert was very entertaining and the cheerful and friendly nature of the students, despite their obviously poor living standards, was very touching. We later returned to the school to spend more time with the children and made donations of tennis racquets, items for personal hygiene and musical equipment.

After a hectic seven days, the group left for the peaceful village of Hoi An located in central Vietnam. This provided a contrast to the noisy hustle and bustle of Ho Chi Minh City. Here the boys visited the Hoi An orphanage, home to 60 children, some of whom are severely handicapped and spend most of their day lying on wooden slat beds. The group spent time reading to the children, playing badminton (with tennis racquets), helping to feed and generally giving much needed attention to the children.

The boys' experiences in Vietnam were challenging yet exceptionally enjoyable and very rewarding.

For more information on sponsoring a child in Vietnam please refer to the following web sites: Christina Noble Children's' Foundation – www.cncf.org 15 May School – www.15mayschool.org



ACADEMIC EXTENSION

SMARTS

The UWA Academic Extension programme, entitled 'SmARTS', is an extensive humanities-orientated programme for Year 11 students, intended to provide a taste of university life. The objective is to outline the importance of humanities subjects at university, to collaborate on challenging projects in cultural studies and humanities and to enrich skills in research and problem solving. Using the University's vast resources and online forums, projects are gradually developed to culminate in an extensive written article and oral presentation.

Participating students from across the State are divided into small groups. The students then choose from a list of diverse topics ranging from Globalisation and questions of Cultural Identity to the interpretations of Generation Y. Then, over the course of the year, they are given the task of researching, surveying and subsequently presenting the compiled information.

Once groups had been allocated and the topics chosen, discussion was conducted online. Despite the rowdy nature of the initial few weeks of the SmARTS programme, students soon settled down and began the task of researching certain sections of their topic. By adopting this approach, articles could be processed into final documents in the space of a few months before commencing the design of creative media forms and collating the articles into a fluent tour de force. The innovative works shared on the presentation night were a testimony to the hours of effort of the dedicated students.

Edward Wang's group worked on questions of identity in contemporary cultures. It managed to pull off 'an amazing feat of productivity the night before the project was due,' and finish tied in second place, whilst more importantly, 'dwelling on the deep and spiritual questions of self-identity.'



Also in second place was the group of Charles Skender, Shovan Rath and Ray Pritchard who presented their work in the form of an online webpage with articles relating to the nature of Generation Y and the general question: 'Why Take Youth Cultures Seriously?' They produced an amusing oral presentation on the final night enacting the role of information-absorbing droids released by a mad-scientist.

Hamish McCormack and his group developed an interesting presentation on contemporary cultures in society, and performed very well in both the written and oral components of the programme, providing an analysis of current society from a futuristic point of view.

CAREERLINK

Ray Pritchard

The addition of several new training courses in 2006 enhanced the already significant capacity of the Hale School CareerLink programme to meet the vocational education requirements of Year 12 students. Boys responded positively to the increased range of options with several undertaking Certificate III in Civil and Structural Drafting for the first time. A new course in Maritime Studies is now also available.

At the presentation evening for the Off-the-job Training component of the programme, held at Hale School, Ricky Sandhu was awarded Student of the Year in the Certificate I, Sport & Recreation course conducted by Royal Life Saving. This is the first time a Hale School student has been successful in this popular and highly competitive programme.

Eric Enright also achieved success by winning the Student of the Year Award in the Certificate I, Automotive course conducted by MITA, whilst Lachlan Pither was presented with the Endeavour Award from Perth Central TAFE for his successful completion of Certificate II, Business Studies.

Ricky Sandhu was additionally the deserved 2006 recipient of the school-based Westscheme Award

for excellence in vocational education for his consistent achievement in all facets of CareerLink. Glyn McNamara was the winner of the best student award in the Career & Industry Awareness course which also forms part of the programme.

As in previous years, most of the boys who participated in the CareerLink programme have built on the platform provided by their Off-thejob Training and Structured Workplace Learning experiences, a number of them securing a range of excellent apprenticeships and traineeships, whilst others have opted for exciting further education programmes at TAFE or university. This year, in another positive development, boys have been able to apply for university entrance through the submission of a portfolio that recognises broad achievement, such as that obtained through the completion of CareerLink, rather than completing the Tertiary Entrance Examinations. Needless to say, there are now no doors closed to boys who choose to pursue a non-traditional career pathway.

Mr J Cregan, CareerLink Coordinator



Ricky Sandhu

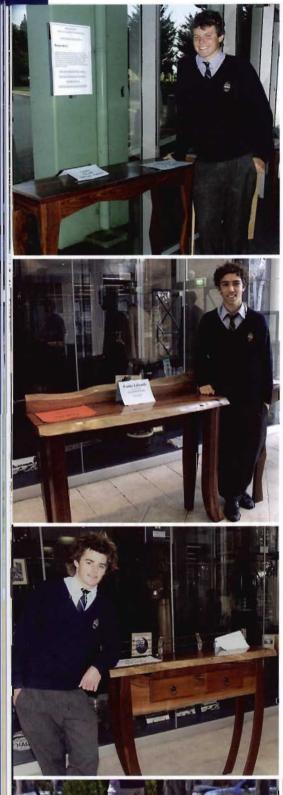


Eric Enright



Glyn McNamara

DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY



Twelve students enrolled for Units 1A and 1B Engineering Studies this year and the work that they produced was varied and highly promising. Matthew Bancroft and Nick Melanko proved to be outstanding in this new area of study and, at the moderation meeting for Engineering Studies, it was confirmed that they were working at a level comparable to the best in the State.

Each unit required the students to learn and apply knowledge about electronics, control strategies, properties of materials, simple mechanics and impacts of technology on society and the environment. Unit 1A used analogue and digital inputs to trigger visual outputs as the technical theme. The projects produced included working models of smart street lighting, runway strip beacons and automatic headlights and tail lights. To house the circuitry the students designed and made vacuum formed casings. Images of some of the final products are shown below.

Unit 1B used man-made environments as the theme and required the students to construct, analyse and programme a sophisticated microcontroller circuit that could interface with analogue and digital inputs and control a range of outputs. Applications studied took the form of controlled environments for submarines, incubation of eggs, decompression chambers, climate control of a vehicle, green houses and even a space station. All of these were developed as working models that demonstrated the principles of what a full scale prototype would be required to do in real life.

The interest in this new subject is providing an exciting opportunity for both students and staff in the Design and Technology Department.

ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHALLENGE

The Electric Vehicle Challenge requires teams from different schools to design and construct a vehicle that runs solely off of a limited electric power source. The Year 10 team of Ben Crabtree, Tom Bartlett, David Kiel, Jaxsun Plumley and Nishant Anandan, with the assistance of Mr Lane, spent countless hours building their vehicle.

The event, held at Swan TAFE in Midland was keenly contested. The boys placed twelfth in the competition and the experience gained augurs well for 2007.

APPLIED TECHNOLOGY

Applied Technology students, once again have proved the standard of their skills and workmanship is second to none. In the *Out of the Wood* competition, open to all students in WA, Mitchell Davies, Jarrod Tucker and Shaun Hayes took out first, second and third places respectively in the Year 11 general construction section.

The Hale School *Designer Hall Table* Competition engaged the Year 11 students to the point where they were not satisfied to merely produce a hall table. The final design of many of the boys was outstanding and manufactured to a very high standard. Such was the standard that all three judges commented on the difficulty that they had judging 40 hall tables and choosing an overall winner. However, Liam Scott won it and Curtis Edwards and Jamie Slarke placed second and third.

> Mr H McGlashan Head of Design and Technology







CHESS

NIOR SCHOO

The appointment of joint chess captains Tim Wood and Conrad Pogson for 2006 was sure to contribute much to the well-being of the Chess Club, and the club did thrive, in a happy but competitive atmosphere, attracting new members from every year group.

The First Team had better results than expected, easily defeating Guildford, including individual strong wins from the captains, and drawing with the very strong Christ Church team, when Matthew Arnold showed his capacity to play his best chess in a critical situation. Felix Ellis continued to play flamboyant games, in his third season in the First Team. The Second Team had its most successful season for years, winning the A league. Ben Clapin from the Junior School was once more a strong player in that team, and he established himself higher in the Hale chess ranking by winning the Hale Lightning Championship.

The House chess competition was very closely fought, particularly in the final, where a tie-break rule enabled Parry House to snatch the trophy from Tregonning. Thanks goes to Ms Owen for her help in organising that event.

The School Individual Championship (for the Nigel Sonntag trophy) was won by Matthew Arnold, who defeated Sean Gilleran in a close fought final. Nicholas Bean showed great



CHESS CLUB

Back Row (I to r): J Wu, S Gilleran, K Zhang, C Popgson, T Wood, A Yeo, D Farmer, Mr R Shaw

Front Row: Absent:

N Bean, J Van Buren, D Lim, B Clapin, D Xia, L Lee, N Jha M Arnold, F Ellis, O O'Neill, D Lim

improvement, reaching the semi-final, and another Year 9, Oliver O'Neill, took out the Junior Championship. It has been good to see Hale students beginning to participate again in State Junior Events. It is through such participation that competitive strength is developed.

Mr R Shaw

TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

The Tournament of Minds 2006 competition was held at Edith Cowan University's Churchland Campus and Hale was represented by two, very energetic and enthusiastic Senior School teams, as well as a number of Junior School teams. One of the senior school teams, the Language Literature group, coached by Ms Owen, had prepared a response to the challenge Floored by Tragedy. The other, coached by Mr McLean, the Maths/Scientists, was responding to Birds of Baradice.

The Tournament of Minds competition provides team 'challenges'- usually complex problems or scenarios designed to be constructive and stimulating and which have no fixed solutions. The aims of the competition are to develop creative problem solving approaches and techniques; foster cooperative learning and team work; promote knowledge and appreciation of self and others; encourage experimentation and risk taking; expand and reward creative and divergent thinking; stimulate a spirit of inquiry and a love of learning; develop enterprise; and celebrate excellence.

The teams were unanimous in agreeing that the aims of the competition were achieved, as, over a period of eight weeks, the groups recruited team-mates, and then worked feverishly through recesses, lunches, after school and weekends. Boys located and read assigned source information, experimented, trialled approaches, wrote scripts, prepared props and models, role-played and challenged each other. At times dissenting voices were heard above the chatter and plans were adjusted in response. The rules were read and re-read and the teams worked to maximize possible points. The final planned performances from both teams were nervously watched by the accompanying group of teachers and parents as carefully organized technology failed, substitutes were found for missing equipment and the



TOURNAMENT OF THE MINDS Back Row (I to r): Mr McLean, R Wills, T Bartlett, R Chapple, S Mack, Ms L Owen Front Row: D Thornton, E de Silva, S Chandra, A Ninkov, M Kabir Absent: M Read

boys improvised frenetically, none-the-less providing powerful and effective challenge responses.

Following the planned performance, each team then moved off to a separate space, and, away from the support of teachers and coaches, was provided with a new, unseen, challenge. While in the final judging neither group was placed, the judges commended both for their creativity, their enthusiasm, their teamwork, and their resilience in the face of breakdown beyond Ms L Owen their control.

SENIOR SCHOC

A large intake of new students to the Technicians' Club provided much support for the various activities that took place this year. Focussing primarily on giving technical support to the extensive productions programme such as Sweeney Todd, held in Memorial Hall, gave some of the more senior members an opportunity to run a show.

The Junior School production - with a cast of around 80, Bugsy Malone, allowed some of the younger members of the Club a chance to participate. The Festival, in Term 3, was made up of three separate plays, all with very different stories, and was an opportunity for nearly everyone to be involved. The final production of the year, Tales Untold, a Yr 8 production, was very simple from a technical point of view. The technical wizardry of James Shaw, Adrian Arnold and Alan Murphy provided an excellent learning opportunity and enhanced performance work by students from all year groups.

The Theatre Club boys gave three performances to the Hale School Community. These were a Chapel presentation at Easter, a production tailor-made for the Yr 8 cohort, which focussed on the transition from Junior School to Senior School and a project about relationships that linked in with the Yr 9 Health programme.

The Circus Club boys gave an entertaining performance at the Carine Community Fair early in the year, followed by another at the St Mary's Fair. These boys also represented Hale School at the Cystic Fibrosis Great Strides charity walk in Term 4, entertaining the crowd before the race.

The Clubs programme provides a popular and unique range of opportunities for boys to become involved in activities outside the normal range offered in schools.

> Ms N Souris Drama Department



THEATRE CLUB Back Row (I to r): D Vijayakumar, J Bamford, M Smith, D Vaswani Front row: C Adler, S Nicholson, C Sheth





TECH CLUB Front Row:

Absent:

Back Row (I to r): Mr A Arnold, M Bancroft (Co-Vice Capt), A Wilkinson, A Abadi-Ghadim, N Wilkinson (Co-Vice Capt), J Helliwell, N Melanko, A Murphy V Demiris, M Callaghan, D Vaswani, M Neale, L Huxtable, J Wand, J Schumacher, A Pritchard W Chivers, D Pike (Capt), T Brannan

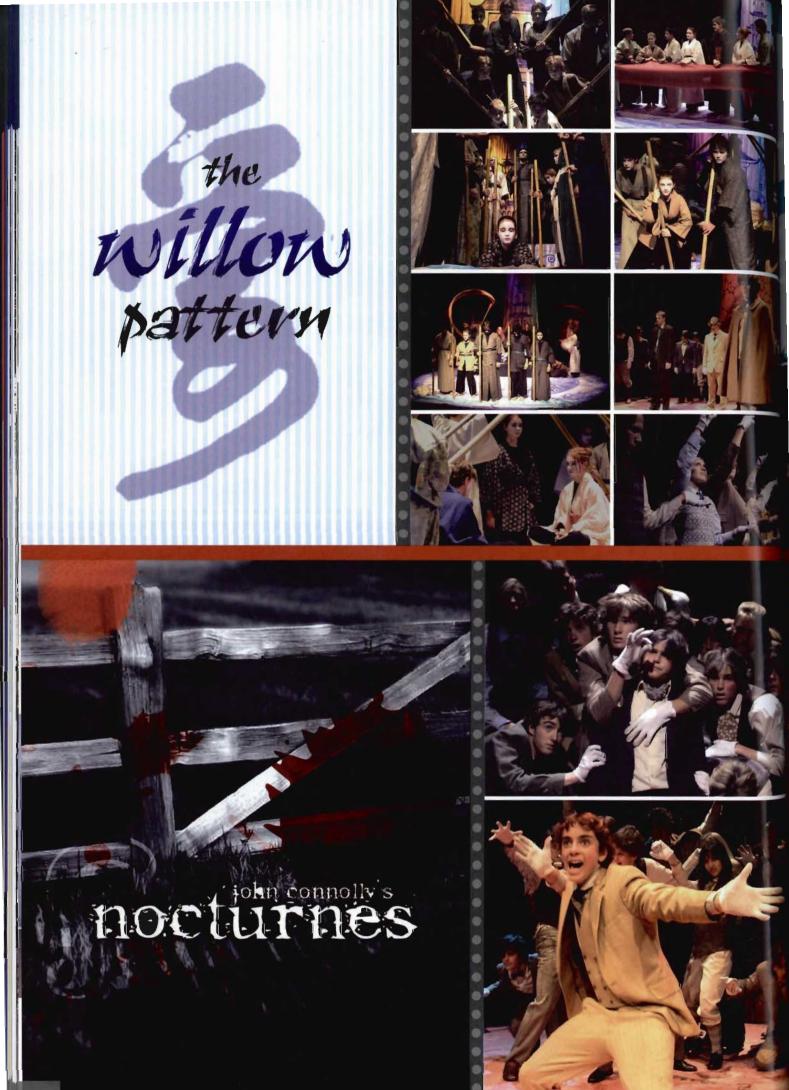




eneyd

Thursday 30 March Friday 31 March Saturday 1 April 2006

Memorial Hall Hale School 7.30pm





tales untold

ares inford

ENGLISH

In Term 1 the new courses of study, the result of countless hours of planning, drafting and editing, were introduced into Year 11. All other English and Literature courses were also underway, creating a frenetic pace for the entire faculty.

Classroom instruction though, is only one aspect of faculty activity. During Term 1 many boys were offered the opportunity to attend a theatrical performance from the Festival of Perth. Key performances were *Les Vieilles Des Abysses* and *Super Vision*. This was an enormous undertaking for faculty staff but proved well worthwhile.

In Year 8 we hosted an interactive display and seminar on *The Lost Diamonds of Killiecrankie* by Gary Crew and Peter Gouldthorpe. The display items included early drafts and historical research for this novel and gave the boys another context for understanding genre and its conventions. The lively question and answer format produced interesting responses. This learning experience enabled students to take their creative endeavours to the next step; writing their own novel to demonstrate their understanding of genre.

Creative writing plays an important part in other faculty activities as well. A group of boys attended creative writing workshops at the Fremantle Childrens' Literature Centre. Here they learned from well known Australian authors; and were given an insight into their background, ideas and approaches to the writing process. Some of the work produced at these workshops revealed the talent many of our boys. Special thanks go to Mr Curran and Ms Sas for coordinating the Faculty Creative Writing Competition this year.

In June, the Year 12 English and Literature cohort attended the Curtin University TEE seminars. The content of these lectures which is aligned to the TEE syllabus, gave boys a different perspective on the competitive nature of the TEE, while offering a taste of University life. In Term 3 the Year 12 English teachers offered a range of after school tutorials for boys seeking further assistance in their study of English, while also creating a series of seminars for our most gifted students. Most of these were run in the evenings in Term 4. A note of appreciation is made to the Year 12 team: Ms Watson, Mrs Korbosky, Mrs Wallas, Mr Curran, Mr Bonnin and Mr Hopkins for their work in making these initiatives a success.

The Literature students have also been very busy throughout the year attending productions of *Lysistrata* and *Frankenstein* and many tutorials and lectures relating to them. The talent of our



Literature boys is expertly guided by Ms P Leiper and her team of teachers, resulting in our Literature boys consistently being in the top 10 schools for this discipline throughout the last decade. This is a formidable achievement.

Looking back on our range of endeavours for 2006, I am reminded once again that we take pride in providing a broad education with diverse opportunities to develop the skills and talents of our boys.

> Mr R Clarke (Acting Head of English)





THE LITTLE MAN

Ante litteram - Before the letter

One day I was walking my usual route to work. The same path I walk every day of my life, the same path I have walked for most of my life, the same road everybody else walks on their daily pilgrimage to the factory district situated just over the row of hills that enclose the suburb.

Everything was proceeding as it always does; the obligatory nod and raising of hand when one accidentally gets caught looking at somebody walking in the opposite direction, the attempts to divert social interaction through fiddling aimlessly with one's palm and thumbs. That was until a short old man with a cane confronted me and started to beat me across the shins in time with the sound of the birds singing. He was a third of my height, with a crouched stance and a peculiar grin about his face. He wore a black suit and bowler hat and appeared to be a banker. I brushed him away, hoping to avoid his tapping, his constant scrutiny.

But he would not desist. He followed me all the way into the heart of the factory district, a long and treacherous journey, continuously tapping away at my shins, throughout my entire working day, and then followed me back into the suburb.

When I arrived at my destination I tried to reason with him to the best of my very lacklustre ability, but he would not have a word of it, and followed me in through the steel double doors into my residence.

Cave canem, te necet lingendo - Beware of the dog, he may lick you to death

Life continued as it always had, however, the little man's presence did change things to some degree. I awoke the day after we met with the beating enraging me, pulsating through my very being and echoing through my dreams.

I grasped my alarm clock and hurled it at him, yet he seemed only to admire its parabolic trajectory, and took no break in his thumping when it struck him below the temple. However, after a few days my enragement deflated and I began to accept that he would not leave me.

Natura nihil fit in frustra - *Nature does nothing in vain* It took some time to assimilate to his perpetual beating, and certain personal events were different in his presence. However, I grew to tolerate his consistent onslaught, to get used to the social interaction his presence required. I learned to love him. He became my only friend, and although I never wished for a friend before he forced himself upon me, I was enriched by his beating, his non-stop dependency.

Ante mortem

One day, similar to that day when the little man entered my life, with a beautiful grey sky and a cleansing, steady rain, 1 was walking that familiar concrete path, feeling the constant whack of my little friend's cane upon my shins, being soothed by the fact that I lived in a beautiful suburb where people cared enough about me to remind me they existed, when something stopped. I waited for the next hit of the cane, a tap to let me know he was there, but why did I bother, for the little man never missed a beat? I turned my head down, slowly as if to allow him time to realise he had missed a thump, and when I gazed upon the concrete path I saw my little old friend lying dead, flat on his back, the rain drops sliding down the side of his rotund face. His expression was a mix of peaceful bliss and painful regret. Was it caused by the knowledge of a life unfulfilled, or by the knowledge that when he died he knew he had missed that all important timely thump upon my leg?

Saepe creat molles aspera spina rosas – Often the prickly thorn produces tender roses.

I live life in an echo. Everything seems to repeat itself. I hate it. That's why I find it hard to comprehend the irrepressible urge I have for that little man in his black bowler hat to return to me. For when he came to me, I could never rid myself of him, nor could I stand his incessant beating, metronomic, like the pulse of my most hated enemy. But now that he has left me I miss him more than anything else, as my shins rot, bloodied and unloved.

Maybe 1 do hate life because it repeats itself maybe 1 hate the incessant beat of the heart of my existence. But oh how 1 loved that repetitive little man.

Andrew Gale Year 12

WAKE

You wake up to breakfast chauffeured to school fight over a seat. They've travelled six months in a leaky boat and you'd have no idea.

At school you find it incredibly necessary to play the fool, though you train for the match, and cry because you don't pass a test. They've never learned to read so your tears mean nothing to them.

All Friday you look forward to going home, urge the day through, so you can mindlessly flick through the channels of what is really happening. Another lot dead. But you've got Foxtel. Why not change the channel?

You convince your parents "Please, let me go out." A free night wasted is never a night wasted. But there are kids living in holes and you're worried about who's making eyes with your girl. Your life revolves around the next good time Their life barely revolves around anything.

You woke up this morning but didn't really wake at all.

Toby Simmer-Knight Year 11

BASKETBALL GRAND FINAL

Boys bouncing big basket balls On the floor of wooden paved halls We have nine people in our incredible team As well as supporters who sit and scream

We run down the court all covered in sweat Trying to put the ball through our net There are only five people on at a time To have any more is an outrageous crime

The game starts with ball thrown high We really want to win, that is no lie We are able to win the starting tap The ball falls into my hands, thwap!

I dribble the ball towards the basket I fumble a bit but am able to mask it I throw the ball up against the backboard I'm watching, hoping that I have scored

I see it go up and round and round Then it slowly starts to go down What a shot, swish goes the net, We have scored, they haven't yet

CIRCLE OF LIFE

Glassy eyes ponder, Trembling softly with age, Upon the setting sun, Alive with fiery rage.

The gyroscope of colour, Lays painted upon the sky, And melts the evening iciness, And subdues the wind's solemn cry.

Falling beneath the horizon, Into the seas of unknown, The dusk land once lighted, Now whispers the winter drone.

Left in blinding silence, Which roams the stark night, Lashing with brisk despair, And whistling eerie fright.

But God's son marked the earth, And those He loved dear, With warm individualism, An earthy pioneer.

The cycle shall continue, And a new sun will dawn, As the old man sighed deeply, And looked at the silent newborn.



GOLDEN OUTBACK

The whispering winds, And gilded plains, The silent nights, Before summer rains. The ripening wheat, Is growing bold. Upon rugged earth. Sunburnt and old. The dormant trees, Disfigured at night, Ghostly to all, In lustrous moonlight. Cavernous ridges, Clasp morning dew, Enchanting birds echo, From within the lively hue.

The morning mist melts, Into scarlet sand, White flowers carpet, The ever stretching land. Desolate salt plains, Under stormy skies, Wild dingoes wonder, As winter wind cries. Ominous from afar, Its Beauty yet to impart, On our country's naïve people; Australia's golden heart.

Lincoln Meeking Year 10

As we near half-time we are winning, just, We must win this game, we must, we must There goes the siren, ringing in our ears We are going to win this, we have no fears

The game has started again, we are still ahead Anyone not interested should go back to bed Another two points are added to our score This game is exciting, not at all a bore

The last two minutes are ticking on the clock No-one has yet had to be taken to a doc The score is level 45-45, a tie The option is score now or will we die.

That's a foul; it is the umpire's call Two shots for me, I get the basketball There is twenty seconds to go everyone can see Now I have to score, it's all up to me

The ring is a judge deciding our fate It has an important decision to make Are we to win, or is it the others We hope it is us and so do our mothers

I shoot for the first time, into the air It falls down and just misses by a hair I shoot the ball again and off it soars It bounces once, goes in and the crowd roars

They are like a lion that you can't tame Everyone is suddenly shouting my name We have finally won the grand final, on this day Once celebrations are finished, I'm on my way

Adam Wilkinson Year 8

ESSENCE

Amid the serenity of the lake I lie, Through the vastness of the savannahs I roam, Between the canopies of the treetops I glide And among the corals of the oceans I drift.

Within the hue of fog I breathe, Over the city, the lights, the horizon I look, Amongst the people I walk And between the chords of harmony, I play.

I am close, near, not far away I am the mind, the heart, the conscience And in the hearts of those who see me, I stay.

DEATH BELLS OF BAGHDAD

The north easterly breeze sets off a raucous swirl of flying debris into the faces of the sombre Muslims going about there everyday duties. I see the ravenous birds beaming down on the dry, barren land in search of raw flesh, a result of the unforgiving and treacherous reign of terror by Saddam's men. His acts are truly against the rights of every man and woman. But here, as I stand in a bottomless pit of fear and deception, I worry about the completion of my future aspirations to become a world renowned social worker, one who helps those suffering the destructive path that he 'who shall not be named', leaves on the soul of all he touches. I know though, that my future is only a dream, a dream that will probably be overshadowed by the deprivation of vital living resources, those of a sound education where intelligence is rewarded, not discarded as happens so often in our society. Then again, this is no ordinary living environment for a healthy mind to flourish.

The fear of God then sends a shiver up my spine as I hear the sound of yet another explosion in the northern region of Baghdad. A thick cloud of white and brown tipped smoke surrounds my body and temporarily blurs my vision. As the sound of the deadly gang war finally ceases, the smell of burning human carnage engulfs my senses, almost as if a sixth sense has just evolved. War leaves no exceptions. It is the same pointless battle every day between the same species - mankind. Then, without warning, a burning victim of the battle, a woman in her fifties or so it seems, emerges from the smoke. I see her distressed and utterly tortured face as flames engulf her smooth, velvet skin in searing heat. Her sheer pain almost passes through me as her piercing scream is released into the whirlwind of atmospheric smoke, dust and panic... On the ground, she is attended to by a group of medics, like a flock of seagulls fighting over a morsel of food on a warm summer's day at the beach. As the dust settles, the flashing lights of the emergency services heading towards us appear on the horizon. Here, I have witnessed just one of the millions of tragic accidents that occur every day and affect the lives of loved ones... such destruction of innocent human life does not deserve to be thrust upon anyone.

* * * *

Walking away from the field of death, I head back to my Grandma's apartment, where I have spent the last two months whilst my mother is on a work trip to Abul, south of Baghdad. I hate it when she goes away. "It's for the cause," she says. I don't really understand. However, I don't mind Grandma, she's a little forgetful and her health is deteriorating but she hates being reminded of it. Generally, she is a woman with a heart of gold. As I approach the modest dwelling, I open the door; it creaks like a first opened tomb. I enter, dappled light dances on to the worn timber floorboards. Dust rises as I approach my grandmother, but her face tells me something is very wrong. She opens her mouth to speak but it is difficult and her voice is strained by her so called permanent cold. She is very ill. She tries a second time. She succeeds but I wish she hadn't, for her news was far from cheery. I did not speak to her for the rest of the day. Sadness and anger had overcome me in a whirlwind of rage and fury. How could someone do such a thing? It had and would puzzle me for the rest of my years. She seemed so happy. My mother, a nice, kind hearted woman. She didn't seem to have anything wrong with her, but then again, people of that calibre disguise all these things. They are experts in the art of

deception. Just like my father. They deserved each other. Both of them, utter cowards. Couldn't face the world. You can't help but feel a little rejected. Grandma's news had brought back the memories of the past that no-one would ever dare to touch. I knew it all along though, in a way. I knew that my father wasn't gunned down on that warm July morning of September three years ago. He was just a coward as was my mother, whom my Grandma had 'covered' up until now.

We both sat there, on the balcony, Grandma and me. We would be on our own forever. Their would be no mother returning in six weeks time from her trip. She was a victim of her own mind game. I would miss the tender embrace of her smooth velvety skin, her rose-like fragrance and her gentle nature. How would I go on? Motherless and fatherless what would I do? Soon to be without a grandma for her death is just a matter of weeks, if not, days away. She is all I have. Once she is gone, there will be nothing. I wondered what life would be like without anyone or anything. I have no friends, but here in Baghdad, no-one has any friends. Everyone is an enemy.

That night, in bed, I thought about life after Grandma. What would I do for protection? What would I do for food and clothing? I would be an utter outcast. One thing was for sure, I was not going to an orphanage. I had promised my mother that before she left. Come to think of it, it all makes sense now. I should have seen the warning signs coming; she was coming to the end of her time.

The next morning, I woke up and went into the kitchen expecting Grandma to be cooking as usual. But instead, all I saw was a cold, lifeless kitchen with not a soul in it, no familiar smells, no familiar food. This told this me that there was a problem. 'It might have happened', I thought to myself as I felt a large lump of fear rising in my throat... I entered her bedroom.



She wasn't in her bed but there was a creased message stuck to the bedside table. I didn't dare to read it for quite some time but curiosity finally overcame fear. I picked up the note.

Her messy handwriting confirmed the note was from her. It read:

Dear Hussein,

I'm sorry to have left you this way, without a goodbye or anything, but I thought it would be far more pleasant than waking up to another dead body. I felt so sick during the night and knew that it was time to say my goodbyes. By the time you have read this, I will probably have passed away, but for my final word. I want you to have some things to remember me by. In the drawer below, there are several pieces of memorabilia I want you to have, many of which have become like children to me. We knew my death was coming my darling. Hope you have a happy and inspiring future without me. You will also notice some money that I have left on the bench for your future as well as the address of an orphanage which I think is for the best, despite the fact that I know you never believed in going to an orphanage. At least you will get a good sleep now without my chronic coughing all night, every night. My lungs finally gave away my dear Hussein.

Love you always, Grandma Nasim

Tears began rolling down my cheeks as I read the letter. I loved her. She was like a mother to me, a constant lifeline. She always knew what to do and what was best. Maybe I should go to the stupid orphanage, it's what she wanted and she always knew best. I can't think of one wrong decision that she ever made. No-one could ever have beaten her wisdom... not even Albert Einstein... I can't believe my life. It has been one continuous downward spiral. Everything I have ever loved and cherished has been wiped out in just two years of my life. At just eleven, I will be attending an orphanage because I have no-one. I bet no-one in the world has no-one at the age of eleven. It's just not comprehensible.

I went to the kitchen bench and opened the envelope to which she had directed me in her message. She had left me \$500 and a note:

Fein's Orphanage, 24 Maraschino Way Abul, Iraq 3497 Ph: 4567 2323 "Making those less fortunate than us, just a little happier."

It's got to be better than what I have now, I thought to myself. A little happier than what I have now is poor, I thought with a laugh. I can't remember myself laughing since I lived with my mum in Uranin, Iraq. She always made me laugh.

The next day, strange people came to my house; they were from the 'Authorities'... whatever that meant. They must have been important as they seemed to know a lot about my parents and my grandmother's wishes. They told me that I would be taken to stay with another family until it was time to be taken into the desert to join the youth army. These people seemed cold and spoke of things I didn't understand and took my grandmother's money.

What to do? I thought to myself as I was pushed into the car by men in leather suits. It was like something out of a movie. I couldn't cope with all this. Losing my mother was bad enough, but losing my grandmother, losing my house, my money and being transferred to another family was all too much... I'm sure, for any boy to handle let alone me, a Baghdad victim. I couldn't cope with it. I had to escape myself, my soul and most of all, this harsh world that I inhabit every hour of every day......and that I did.

Jackson Farrell Year 9

MAGPIE

Imagine returning home to safe haven, Back at last, so your mood is good; Only to find your treasure stolen By thieving crooks And cut-throat hooligans. Then to look up, and see In the distance Your prized possession Flown on a ghastly hearse Into the distance. You follow.

His cloak, of white and black Hung loosely across his back His hands grasp the treasure To bring home For his family's pleasure. His eyes glance down For the briefest of moments, His hair all a-ruffle atop his crown. Then behind he dared To steal a peek At the pursuing shadow.

You chase him through Meadows for miles. Through thorns, through brush Through darkness and gloom. It is then that he looks behind With a cruel musing glare, And flies on. Until at last With anger rising To new heights You catch up with the thief, His cape swishing about His form, skulking from shadow to shadow

He lands, high up in a tree, in his hovel.

He alights, gracefully folding

his wings As he glances at his prize And then out of nowhere He is swooped, Caught unaware By an age old crow, With steely black hair, He picks up his prize, and Putting on a menacing show He backs away, And is off, off Into the last dregs of day.

Matthew Adams Year 9

ENIOR SCHOOL

THE KEEPER

The murderer arrived at 6 o'clock, an unusual time for a check up, even for him, and even more unusual was his apparent destination. As he ambled through the menacing prison complex, his soft uneven steps echoing down the long, cold hall, an array of resigned faces stared back at him. Faces that ranged from ebony black to ivory white, side by side with those of former presidents of the great western civilized nations. Hundreds of questioning eyes followed the solitary softly spoken figure as he limped to the door at the far end of the hall, a solid steel door bordered with RESTRICTED signs and high security safety devices, all emanating an aura of death and captivity.

His name had been short, almost in direct contention to that of his life. A grizzled war veteran, he had been party to numerous wars, uncountable missions and worst of all, horrific war crimes, many ordered, few chosen. As such, at the turn of the century, he had been given a choice, life in prison or work as a keeper for the new Global Military Government at their ultra high security prison on the shores of Nigeria. Like a fool, who doesn't know that his time on earth is over, he had chosen the latter.

In the passage of justice, they all came through his care at one point in their lives, everyone except her. He had merely glimpsed her slender frame before she had been shut in the maximum security cell block and the door bolted until the end of her days. But that moment had been long enough. Soon after, he had gained access to the mainframe computer, and opened her file. It appeared that she was being held as a hostage until Scandinavia gave control of their nuclear arsenal to the new militia. For the first time in his life, he planned on making a difference. His life was worthless, empty, and devoid of all the passion that had once driven him. When the idea of helping an innocent had prodded at his thoughts, the decision had been simple. While he could never atone for his deeds, he might be able to die with some peace of mind, a fate he had never before even dared to hope.

As he neared the dark, studded door, an inexplicable hush descended, and everyone present focused on the lone figure and his target. Slowly, and with a measured, almost ritualistic manner, the old man inserted a large brass key into the door, and pressed his hand to an activation pad set into the cold concrete walls. The walls seemed almost to grip him, to physically stop him from going into the ominous cell block beyond, but then the moment passed, like the collapse of a dying star ... over before it had begun, and the man wrenched his hand from the pad. Taking one last look around at the multitude of empty faces and impregnable titanium bars, he stepped into the gates of hell itself, and closed the door to mortality. The prisoners never saw him re-emerge, though they kept a constant vigil throughout the sinister night.

Some time later, from the base of an apparently indomitable cliff face, a small metal door opened and a young girl, no older than twenty-five, with fair hair and eyes of a soft hazel hue emerged, for though hell has an entrance, it also has an exit. She had followed the keeper's careful instructions down the long sloping tunnel until she had spied a small thread of light, valiantly attempting to sneak under the steel guardian keeping its timeless watch. As she stepped out into the cold dazzling dawn, being careful to close the door to her past life behind her, she marvelled at her newfound freedom. The open skies, tinged with that unfamiliar shade of red, seemed so different from the cold oppressive walls of her prison. The feel of the soft pebbles beneath her bare feet sent a wave of feelings through her body and she lay down in the shade of a rock overhang and cried, releasing all her fears and emotions into the arms of the sun, as its warm fingers caressed her fragile body. As she gained control of her senses, she slept, unafraid...for after all, no one can escape. Meanwhile, in the 'inescapable' hold of the prison walls, a body was being removed from the high security cell block. It appeared to be the body of a fair haired girl with soft hazel eyes. A greying dull-eyed physician transported the body under escort, as those same blank eyes that had watched the old man, now beheld an interesting sight. They were all dead men anyway, so no one mentioned the night-time visit of the weathered old keeper. Who would care?

In a cold sterile room, where the whispers of the lingering spirits of the dead pierced the silent subconscious, the dull disinterested doctor filled out the obligatory form; Death by natural causes - he hadn't even bothered to check. Once done, he depressed a button and the body slid slowly into the raging furnace. The girl, a royal hostage from Scandinavia, was officially pronounced dead and notification sent out to those concerned.

Slowly, she returned to consciousness, her flighty spirit being lured back to reality by the sound of the ocean surf, as it played gently at her feet. As she sat up and looked around, once more marvelling at her newfound freedom, she smiled a smile that lit up her face, like a candle in the dark, one of innocence and freedom despite submersion in adversity. It was at this moment, that her gaze wandered to the flat sparkling sea and a twinkle appeared in the depths of her eyes, flickering mysteriously. After being held captive for so long, she couldn't resist the temptation. The dimensionless expanse of open ocean beckoned, and she answered, diving into the glorious depths, letting her memories drift away with the ocean currents, memories of him...of how he had sacrificed his life so that she could enjoy freedom, for he had not entered the cell block to check on the sentence of another, but to carry out a sentence on himself.

Soon, only a wisp of fair hair was visible as justice prevailed. With only the swish of passing water and the almost undetectable ripples on the glistening turquoise surface, a new life began. Assuming her slender form, he had granted her the most precious gift imaginable. In taking his own life, he had fooled them into believing that she was dead. Through the selfless actions of an old man, the bonds that had chained her to the mercy of evil, like the self-centred nature of humanity to deny that which seeks the greater good, had been broken.

> Death, destruction, retribution Atrocities performed for the 'common' good.

> > Is this what we have evolved into? A once moral culture, which Through the actions of our denial Have spun a web of hate and trial

And now, inseparable from the tangles We view our lives from multiple angles. We find the means to justify The awful act when others die.

Until the actions of strangers loom, We do naught but assume the face of our own doom, For till the righteous both few and far, Band together to heal the scar

> There is no hope, there is no love In a society without the dove.

Death, destruction, retribution, The judges will be judged

Michael Heyns Year 9

LIBRARY

Hale School Senior Library continues to be a busy place. Open school days from 8.00 am - 5.30 pm throughout 2006, the Library and its staff supported a range of student learning and recreational activities; hosted author visits, providing students with the opportunity to meet and work with highly regarded authors; explored the learning potential of new technologies and information resources; displayed and promoted new resource formats; welcomed an increasing numbers of Hale parents and family members into our community of readers; and planned for the new Library. All this was done with the valued support of student and parent helpers.

PARENT AND STUDENT SUPPORT FOR LIBRARY

Thanks go to all those who help and support the work of the Library. Parent volunteers shelve resources, cover new books, assist with data entry and this assistance is highly valued. Student library assistants also give much time, working on the issue desk, helping other students, shelving resources, assisting with morning tea functions promoting new resources for senior boys and generally supporting the library staff.

Particular thanks go to Daniel Doherty, (Yearr 11) and Adrian Yeo, (Yearr 12). Adrian was awarded Symbols for Service to the School.

STUDENTS AS LEARNERS

Both students and teachers were surveyed to ask what they would like in a new library providing for their future learning and teaching needs. They identified similar views of future learners.

Students saw themselves as collaborative and social; as confident with new learning technologies; as multi-tasking; as wanting answers immediately and as requiring a high level of support; able to work anywhere, anytime and needing to react with and make sense of a wide range of readily available resources.

Teachers added students' need for flexible learning spaces enabling creativity and catering for the unexpected. They saw students as active and individual players in the learning process, interacting with new technologies and with a wide range of resources to make reasoned choices and construct personally significant connections.



A LIBRARY SHOULD BE LIKE ...

Students said they wanted variety, comfort, safety, quiet, personal space. They wanted a place that was fun, inviting exploration, ever changing, alive, large, varied, organised.

"A library should be like a resort. Everyone has their own rooms, but you meet others at breakfast, lunch and dinner. It's private and communal."

"A library should be like a home. It allows you to do what you want while having many opportunities to get things done."

"A library is like a fireplace. It looks soothing, sounds soothing, but when you look at it, you know a lot is happening."

"A library should be like a warm bath; a kebab; a party; a box of chocolates; a rainforest; a waterfall; a termite mound; an onion"the analogies and discussion went on.

Throughout 2006, a staff working party visited other libraries, surveyed the literature and drew on ideas of the Hale community. By the end of the school year, a planning and steering group was underway and the Headmaster displayed preliminary plans on Speech Day. Exciting!

CHANGING RESOURCES

While books are certainly much loved and in high demand by the Hale School community, the range of resources available through the Library continues to broaden.

The fiction collection continues in high demand with a vital and up to date collection of adolescent literature catering for middle school students and an impressive adult collection attracting senior boys and their parents. The traditional school library balance of one third fiction / two thirds non-fiction seems to be shifting with a now much higher demand for fiction. New formats proliferate. Graphic novels; audio books on CD-Rom and in MP3 formats; and early moves towards e-books have all been part of the 2006 Hale reading experience.

Online sources are popular as information sources, but raise difficulties of reliability and of appropriate level. Subscriptions to quality online databases is one answer and in 2006 Hale students' access to online encyclopaedias and periodical databases was extended with specialist biography, literature, history, current issues, science and music databases and two extensive databases of digital videos. All are accessible remotely from home.

Hale Links – a directory of recommended websites relevant to students' needs – also supports students in their selection of onsite resources. In 2006, this was reorganised and linked more closely with curriculum units. Upper school literature students, for instance, now access selected websites for each of their prescribed texts.

YOUTH LITERATURE DAYS

Keen student writers had the opportunity to work for one day each term with notable authors – Deborah Lisson, Anthony Eaton, Julia Lawrinson, James Roy, Katy Watson and Markus Zusak – through a programme of Youth Literature Days at the Fremantle Children's Literature Centre. New group participants, Blair Hurley, Evan Baars, Jared Yapp, Matthew Mason, Michael Heyns

LIBRARY

and Nihar Jha joined the continuing group, Benjamin Hogan, Felix Ellis, Hamish McCormack and Toby Simmer-Knight; Master Class participants Christian Maruthiah and Timothy Clarke; and senior writers, Mathew Woolfrey and Alex Dook. Each group published a volume of creative writing emerging from the writing workshop days.

AUTHOR, ANTHONY HOROWITZ @ HALE SCHOOL

Yearr 8 and 9 boys had the opportunity to hear UK author Anthony Horowitz speak at Hale at the start of an Australian tour to launch the movie of his bestseller Stormbreaker. Despite the lunchtime timeslot, boys filled the Auditorium to question Anthony Horowitz about his writing and the writing of the screenplay for Stormbreaker and to purchase and have books signed for their personal libraries.

2006 AUTHOR IN RESIDENCE, **IANE BURKE**

Hale School's annual Author-in-Residence programme provides students with opportunities to meet and work with recognised Australian authors for adolescents.

IC Burke, winner of the Children's Book Council of Australia's 2006 Book of the Year for Older Readers, spent a week at Hale, during second term. Jane spoke with boys about her work and the writing process. Boys in each year group Years 8-10 each purchased one of her books; attended a Meet-the-Author session and had the opportunity to work closely with her - either on her books or in crime writing workshops.



Many Hale families found Book of the Year, The Story of Tom Brennan a compelling story to share. Concerned with the repercussions of a young man's actions on his family and the way the family pulls together, it provided insight into many family issues and into a tragedy that could occur in any family.

UNYA

In 2006 twenty-five Hale boys participated in activities organised by the United Nations Youth Association. A strong contingent represented the School in the Hammarskjöld Competition, with the Year 12 cohort leading the way in numbers and strong performances. Tim Clarke and Sam McKenzie argued their case particularly well and made it through to the State final round held at Government House. Representing Argentina in the daylong mock Security Council debate, they finished third in a strong line-up of fifty-five teams from across the State. Year 11s, Felix Ellis and Hamish McCormack showed great promise and will be definite contenders for the final next year.

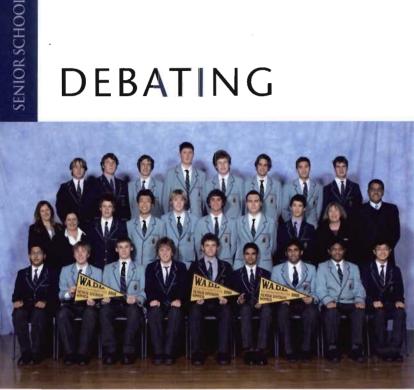
UNYA hosted two day forums for Year 10 students this year. The aim was to educate the leaders of tomorrow about international and local issues of importance, and to empower them to contribute to dialogue on these issues. The first forum discussed multicultural issues and the second looked at world poverty. James van Rooyen, Nils Stüben, Niall Virgo, Ben Mills, Toby Dawson, Sudharrshan Nair and Alex Tate represented Hale School and found the forums to be very worthwhile and eye-opening experiences.



UNYA Middle row: Front row: Absent:

Back Row (I to r): W Clapin, T Clarke, T Carlson, C Mofflin, A Clarke H Bromfield, B Mills, S Cowley, N Virgo, C Walters, Mrs H Gray J van Rooyen, N Stuben, M Ovens, F Ellis, J Doyle, S Nair, T Dawson S McKenzie, H McCormack, M Truong, P Reid, B Edmunds, C Townsend, B Hwang

DEBATING



SENIOR DEBATING

Middle Row:

Front row:

Back Row (I to r): P Ashforth, S Rankine-Wilson, C Mofflin (Capt), B Guinery, C Pogson, T Clarke, E Russel, T Cunningham Ms Watson, Mrs Korbosky, A Smail, Y Zhang, S Young, W Clapin, A Maftei, R Pritchard, Mrs Parkes, Mr M Vaswani S Wrath, N Lloyd, D Gladwin, H Johnston, F Ellis, B Iyer, T Patel, N Shivaraman, H Ern Tan



IUNIOR DEBATING Back Row (I to r): H Tzaikos, A Eranki, N Virgo, G Cunningham, D Chu, T Taylor Middle Row: Mr M Vaswani, Mrs J Park, S Chandra, P Oliver, N Jha, Mrs B Korbosky, Ms S Watson Front row: A Kau, Y Abu Shalem, S Kelley, S Joseph, M Salmon, P Keong

Debating at Hale has been going from strength to strength recently, and this year has been no exception. Significant participation by boys across all age groups has almost moved debating into the mainstream, thanks in no small part to great success in the senior divisions in particular and the ever-popular spectacle of House Debating.

We began the year extremely well in the WADL competition with an impressive 67 boys participating in the league. In several divisions, Hale teams made up a good third of the squads and a number of debates ended up being 'blue on blue'. Proving that we had quality as well as quantity, by the end of the third round of debates we had

chalked up 22 wins to only six losses and a forfeit, and the competition continued in this manner. Due to the significant number of boys participating this year it is impractical to acknowledge them all individually, but throughout the year there were some outstanding individual and team achievements.

STATE SQUAD

Towards the end of 2005 trials were held to select a squad to represent WA in the national debating competition, and Felix Ellis (Year 11) and Chris Mofflin (Year 12) were fortunate enough to be selected for the provisional squad of around 20 debaters. Over the coming months, even during the holidays, they underwent fairly intensive training and the squad was whittled down to a final team of six to represent WA in the Eastern States. While Chris unfortunately ended up taking the affirmative on the topic, "That TEE is more important than debating," and gave it up due to time pressures, Felix continued on to successfully represent the State at the nationals. While WA did not end up winning the competition, by all accounts Felix performed admirably and is congratulated on his impressive achievement.

WADL WINNERS

The WADL competition finished just as strongly as it had started. All teams performed very well, with a significant majority of Hale teams winning far more debates than they lost. In the senior divisions in particular, two teams ended up winning their respective divisions - one comprised Nigel Lloyd, David Gladwin, Conrad Pogson and Chris Mofflin and the other, Felix Ellis, Will Clapin, Joss Tonkin and Hamish McCormack. Both teams went on to the finals and while the former team was eliminated. Felix's team made it to the final, and successfully argued against the proposition "That we should impose democracy by military force," against Perth College to win the competition. The highestscoring speaker on the night was Felix, who clearly has great things ahead of him next year as he continues with Hale debating. The commitment and success of the other teams was also impressive and promises great things in the years to come.

AHISA

Somehow, after the WADL competition more boys wanted to be a part of the AHISA competition. With no Year 12 participation due to examination priorities, the younger years again debated with great success. Unlike WADL there is no clear winner, but all teams won a lot of their debates in a competition widely considered to be a warm-up for the more challenging WADL.

HOUSE DEBATING

This aspect of debating at Hale is probably the most popular among the boys. Once a week during the season, senior and junior teams are formed to represent their Houses in a much shorter and less formal event, often with highly entertaining results. For the younger boys it is a great opportunity to develop confidence while speaking in front of a very active audience, while for the older boys, who are confident of full audience support, it can lead to what are at times, almost comedy routines. Few will quickly forget some of Sam Bayford's 'debates',

DEBATING

although Havelock's pain at being reminded that it is an inferior 'Black and Gold' House will probably be soothed by their Cock House Cup victory. Boys taking part in these debates, often with no actual debating experience, have done a lot to advance debating at Hale, as have the staff members who presided over debates - ranging from the Mr Grimes-baiting, "That bikers' organisations should be banned," to an extremely half-hearted effort from most affirmative teams, "That Leavers' week should be banned", and the English Lit Department through not boycotting the Walt Disney vs William Shakespeare topic.

Overall it has been an extremely successful and enjoyable year for debating at Hale. All teams have had their memorable

moments, from satisfying victories to the post-match agonising over what went wrong which inevitably follows a defeat, to 'non-constructive audience participation', during the gay marriage debate. The support from parents and coaches who come to listen and encourage has been greatly appreciated by the boys. They also thank the staff who gave up their time to help them prepare this year – Mr Vaswani, Mrs Korbosky, Mrs Parks, Ms Watson, Mrs Hankinson and Dr Colclough. Hale's current dominant status in debating is in no small part due to their efforts, and I hope that such impressive participation and success is continued next year.

Chris Mofflin Captain of Debating

2006 saw a change of face for Hale Public Speaking with Mrs Wallas replacing former coach Ms Sas. The limited number of competitions and places available meant that the year started with public speaking 'knockout rounds' attracting the School's leading speakers, debaters and those who were looking for the unique challenges that public speaking offers, whether it be the testing impromptu rounds or the process by which one's views are transferred to the (hopefully) captivated audience.

By the end of the knockout rounds, Felix Ellis, Hamish McCormack and Jilen Patel were successful and were offered the privilege of representing Hale School in the various public speaking competitions: Rostrum Voice of Youth Speaking Competition, the Plain English Speaking Awards and the Sir Francis Burt Speech and Leadership Contest.

The Rostrum Voice of Youth Speaking Competition advocates the welfare and growth of Australian youth and involves secondary school contestants selecting

topics from a list and preparing an eight minute speech. In the second and subsequent rounds of the competition, contestants are required to give a three minute short-notice speech in addition to the prepared speech. Hale excelled in this competition with Felix getting through to the WA State Finals and Hamish to the WA Semi-finals.

The Plain English Speaking Award is one in which Hale has traditionally shone. This prestigious competition aims to encourage the development of oral communication skills and a better understanding of contemporary issues from culture and identity to the environment and human interaction. One of the challenges of the competition included impromptu sections where speakers must give a speech on a randomly selected topic after a strict four minute preparation time. In 2006 Hale was yet again successful with both Felix and Jilen Patel reaching the Regional Finals.

PUBLIC SPEAKING



PUBLIC SPEAKING SENIOR Back Row (1 to r): Ms A Wallas, F Ellis, J Patel, H McCormack

Hale also participated in the Sir Francis Burt Speech and Leadership Contest which is run by the Joint Commonwealth Societies' Council. The competition aims to promote knowledge and understanding of the peoples of the Commonwealth Nations, especially those in the Indian and Pacific Ocean regions. Winners are chosen on their ability as speakers and on their leadership qualities, personality, general knowledge and interests. Congratulations go to Hamish who was successful in winning this prominent competition.

Mention should be made of the efforts of the Hale Public Speaking team who, despite all being debaters in both AHISA and WADL debating leagues, gave 110% to the preparation, research, training and final delivery required for the various speaking competitions. Thanks also go to Mrs Wallas for the coaching, support and encouragement she gave us throughout the year.

ENIOR SCHOOL

MOCK TRIAL



MOCK TRIAL

Back Row (I to r):A Clarke, C Mofflin, T Clarke, H BromfieldMiddle Row:Ms P Leiper, K Zhang, M Ovens, E Russell, J

Front Row:

Ms P Leiper, K Zhang, M Ovens, E Russell, E Wang, Ms S Watson C Fitzgerald, J Patel, F Ellis, H Johnston, E Lim, M Woolfrey, E de Silva

The glory of becoming the 2006 Francis Burt Law Education Centre Interschool Mock Trial Competition champions meant that a large number of boys wished to participate in Mock Trial. Unfortunately, not all could be accommodated in this competition in which students contest fictitious court cases in a simulated court, with the winner being decided by a member of the legal profession.

Early on a frigid Friday morning the Mock Trial Manuals and

the first case were handed out and under the tutelage of Old Boy coach, Jason McDonald, the boys began their first training session. As a practising solicitor, Jason's advice was greatly appreciated - he received numerous phone calls during training.

Round 1: In the matter of Police and Morgan Strauss, Hale would take the defence. A formidable MLC girl would act as the prosecution. Hale Team 2 was the only team to win a trial, a testament to the expertise of Yifan Zhang and Chris Mofflin, and the thorough preparation of the whole team. Other Hale Teams included many inexperienced members, some of whom were participating in their very first trial.

Round 2: All Hale teams would represent the prosecution, with the defence being taken by Chisholm College and Mercedes College. Team 1 recorded a win against Mercedes College, with Errol Lim dominating proceedings, despite it being his first time in the role of barrister. Team 2 was victorious against Chisholm College, while Team 3 lost by the smallest of margins to Mercedes College.

Round 3: Team 1 did not have a trial as Carmel College had forfeited out of pure fear. Team 2 lost its fixture against Penrhos College, and Team 3 recorded its third loss for the season. This team was unlucky never to record a win, especially with Tim Clarke and Sam McKenzie acting as barristers.

It was unfortunate that Hale did not make it into the final round. Everyone thoroughly enjoyed the experience and thank Ms Watson, Ms Leiper and Jason McDonald for all their help throughout the season.

Henry Johnston

HISTORY



The 2006 Canberra trip was a fantastic experience. The mixture of Year 11 and 12 students, studying either History or Political and Legal Studies, ensured that all visits both cultural and of historic interest were never dull. Supervised by Mr Roberts and Mr Will, we became well acquainted with Canberra in the very limited time frame available to us.

We left Perth on Saturday afternoon of March 25, immediately after the PSA fixture against Christ Church and arrived in Canberra late, where we eagerly settled down and slept. As we were due back in Perth on the following Wednesday evening, much sleep and energy was needed to sustain our busy five day schedule.

One of the most memorable moments of our trip happened quite by chance. During our visit to Parliament House, the Prime Minister, Mr John Howard was joined by the English Prime Minister, Mr Tony Blair. We were lucky enough to meet the two of them together along with the Honorable Julie Bishop for a brief photo and handshake, before being whisked away to another activity. It was a truly unique occurrence for a visiting school group. Whilst in Parliament House, we were attended Question Time in the House of Representatives and saw our politicians in full flight. However, proceedings in the Senate were a little more sedate.

We also visited the Australian Institute of Sport, Old Parliament House, where we conducted a mock Question Time, The Telstra Tower and The Australian National Art Gallery and Museum. The National War Memorial was a place that interested many of us wished we had had more time to explore it.

We would like to thank Mr Roberts and Mr Will for their organization and the seemingly relative ease with which they managed us all. It was an experience that none of us will readily forget.

GEOGRAPHY

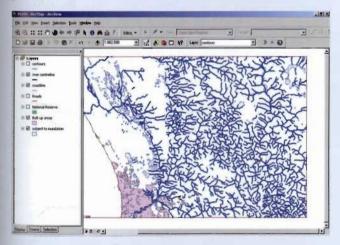
Frustrated by high petrol prices? You could be living in the wrong suburb!

If you have ever 'zoomed in' to see your house, your favourite beach or a far-flung city in the wonder that is Google Earth then you have, perhaps unwittingly, ventured into the realms of Geographic Information Systems (GIS).

Maps have been used since antiquity to show the route to treasure – a Pharaoh's tomb, the Holy City, the Spice Islands or a modern day tropical paradise. Increasingly however, maps, through the application of GIS, are used in a range of other disciplines. From helping to predict disease outbreaks to the efficient allocation of scarce resources in combating bushfires, digital maps are proving invaluable. Here at Hale, boys have identified links between petrol prices and 'suburb wealth' within Perth.

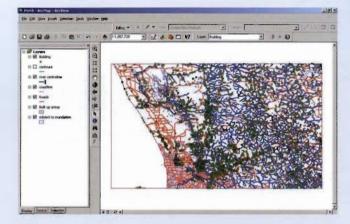
Two key difficulties have faced cartographers over the ages. Every landscape has enormous amounts of data which could be displayed cartographically. Even maps of rural landscapes can display data on soil types, location of springs, road networks, building types, fences, ownership, underlying geology and farming type.

The problem of showing large amounts of data is partly solved by the use of a key or legend but even then the map can look confusing and there remains a vast amount of information which is left out. The second difficulty facing cartographers is the dynamic nature of the data shown. Boundaries, buildings, transport networks all change. In a rapidly growing city such as Perth, maps may well be out of date before the end of the first print run.

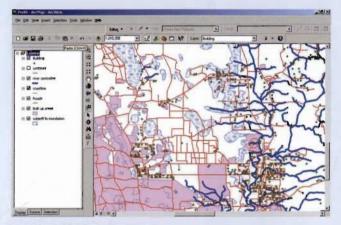


GIS overcomes the two difficulties of dynamics and complexity and helps us to analyse patterns which may not at first be apparent. By digitising the paper map, computers using GIS software allow data such as road patterns, housing areas - even the incidences of avian 'flu - to be added or removed at the click of a mouse button without affecting the basic map outline.

Furthermore, new data can be downloaded and displayed as soon as it is available thus keeping the map relevant. On this GIS map of Northern Perth for example, both the courses of seasonal rivers and those areas subject to flooding are shown. It is now straightforward to superimpose the location of the road network and isolated buildings as shown below.



The map immediately becomes more complex but the close-up below simplifies the map greatly and it is now easy to identify those buildings and roads which may well be at risk during storms.



The uses of GIS outside of education have been many, with patterns identified in health and welfare, seismology, and resources. At Hale School, Yr 10 students Lucien Fischer, Alexis Hall, David Kiel, and Michael Ridley entered the Spatial Technology in Schools GIS competition open to all students in WA. They decided to find out if there was a correlation between the price of petrol and the average house price in a suburb. The boys collected data on petrol prices across a range of suburbs and then collected house price data for the same suburbs. By plotting this data using GIS software they discovered that the higher house price suburbs of Mosman Park, Dalkeith and Claremont did in fact pay higher petrol prices on the day that observations were made. They have yet to inform the householders or the petrol companies of their findings although some may say that the latter already know!

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC WINNER



Ray Pritchard (Year 11) won the U/16 Western Australian State title in the 2006 National Geographic Channel Australian Geography Competition.

Ray went to Sydney in June to compete in the final and finished fourth among the top geography students in Australia. He is heartily commended for this outstanding result.

LANGUAGES









This year provided its usual share of challenges and varied activities. With record numbers in the French classes, the scene was set for a busy first term which ended with the Exchange Trip to France. A group of 22 students from Years 11 and 12 left Perth the day after the School Ball, bound for Paris. An intensive week of sight-seeing in that beautiful city, extending out to the Palace of Versailles, provided a rich, cultural experience and a period of adjustment as the students began to tentatively use the French learned at school prior to their two week home stay in the lovely region of Burgundy.

From Notre Dame de Paris, to La Tour Eiffel and the spectacular site of the new Grande Arche de la Défense lit up at night, the students enjoyed a rich but all too brief glimpse of Parisien life before boarding the TGV for the two hour trip to Dijon. Host families from the Lycée Notre Dame and their exchange co-ordinator, Mme Martine Blanchard, warmly welcomed our boys into their homes for two weeks of 'la vie à la française'. The students experienced life in French villages and towns of the world-renowned wine-growing region of Burgundy. Some boys were reunited with students they had hosted in Perth in 2005, for others, the families were unknown, but by the end of the home stay all felt that they had gained, if not a new family, then certainly new friends and contacts.





LANGUAGES

ENIOR SCHOO

Twenty students of Japanese from Years 10 to 12 accompanied by Mr Parish and Mrs Mulligan, left Perth on Good Friday for a two week exchange tour of Japan. The boys were hosted by families living in Tokyo. Here they would spend their time extending their language skills and discovering the diverse Japanese traditions and culture, both ancient and modern.

Hale School established a sister relationship with Shukutoku High School two years ago and this was Hale's second visit. Being spring and cherry blossom season, the boys were fortunate to have perfect weather in which to appreciate the beautiful, tranquil countryside as they travelled to the 600 year old Nikko temple, nestled in snow-capped mountains, the Kamakura district to view many fine examples of Japanese architecture and one of the world's largest bronze Buddhas.

The highlight of the tour was the trip to Mount Fuji which was generously funded by our host school. A ferry ride on the lake at the base of the mountain allowed for photographs that were the envy of many Japanese who agreed they had never seen Mount Fuji in such a pristine state with the sun glinting off the snow. Many boys, who saw snow for the first time, braved the arctic temperatures to throw some of it about.

Sight seeing in Tokyo gave the boys an insight into like there with its stunning modern architecture and unbelievable road systems. They visited the beautiful Meiji Shrine and gardens and the busy Asakusa Temple where traditional Japanese wares are sold.

The co-ordinators and Japanese school officials were unanimous in their praise of the Hale boys who are congratulated for their excellent and culturally appropriate behaviour throughout the tour. Their readiness to try new things and the enthusiastic and thoughtful manner with which they engaged with their host families ensured the potential for future successful tours.





LANGUAGE WEEK



SENIOR SCHOC









In Term 3 Mr Parish and Mrs Spagnolo went on Long Service leave. Mr Seth replaced Mr Parish and the Department welcomed Mrs Blanchard from Dijon to teach French. A highlight of the term was Language Week. Celebrated State-wide, this week showcases language learning in schools. At Hale, it is celebrated in a variety of ways, including quizzes, Haiku and the study of the rich tradition of cartoons in both French and Japanese Literature. All students were invited to buy sushi and pains au chocolat, to cheer on their favourite team in the Languages Soccer competition, (won this year by the French team, captained by Andrew Clarke), or to design and race a car in the cardboard car rally. A general knowledge quiz had many students racing to find a Language teacher to help with the answers to the quiz. The fun and enrichment of this week always justifies the hard work that goes into its organisation.

The ACER and Alliance Française examinations occur in Term 3. Boys from Years 9 and 11 participated in the national ACER testing and did very well, particularly at Year 11 level in both French and Japanese, with many students earning distinctions.

In the Alliance Française examinations, sat by boys in Years 10 to 12, Hale experienced more success. Following the testing in three skills (reading, listening and writing), Jonathon Holborn (Year 10), Ben Hogan, Tim Montgomery, James Naisbitt (Year 11), Michael Li, Rob Malaney, Chris Mofflin and Troy Oliver (Year 12), were placed in the top 30 of their respective year group and were subsequently invited to complete the oral examination. As a result, Jonathon Holborn was awarded a prize for placing fifth in Year 10 in the State. Among the State's Year 11 students, James Naisbitt finished tenth, Tim Montgomery sixth and Ben Hogan in first place, won a trip to New Caledonia. In the Year 12 cohort, Chris Mofflin was fifth and Michael Li third. Thus Hale was the most decorated school in the State with six prize-winners.

As is usual, Term 4, with its farewells to Year 12s and the final exams for Years 10 and 11, went by in a flash and Speech Day was upon us before we knew it. The many enthusiastic and bright students in both Years 8 and 9 provide an indication of the depth of talent yet to be developed over the next three years. Despite the general trend in WA for languages to be under-valued within the curriculum, Hale provides a shining example of the positive way in which boys respond to good timetabling and a challenging and rigorous Language programme. Some are fired by the dream of winning French hearts by their skilful manipulation of the language in their post-school travels, for others, the intellectual challenge of learning a language is all that they need to stay motivated. Special thanks go, not only to the Language staff but also to the supportive administration that makes it all possible.



MATHEMATICS

ENIOR SCHOOL



MATHS WINNERS

 Back Row (I to r):
 R Ashwin, B Caley, M Salmon, J Graff, C Pogson, M van der Maas, D Hirsch, J Wu, E Wang

 Middle Row:
 Mr I McLean, Mr M Vaswani, N Holgate, A Wilkinson, B Iyer, A Eranki, M Li, S Rath, P Oliver, J Reed, S Kelley, Mr R Shaw

 Front Row:
 N Jha, J Farrell, R Leung, M McDonald, S Joseph, D Vindin, L Lee, D Thornton, S Bath, J Huynh

Development and introduction of new courses continued this year. A group of extremely able Year 10 students formed a class to prepare for the International General Cambridge Secondary Education (IGCSE) Additional Mathematics examination. This course will continue to be offered to the most able mathematicians in Year 10. Two Advanced Mathematics classes ran again in the second semester of Year 10, as did a Year 9 Mathematics Enrichment class.

The Maths Plus and Maths Prime clubs continued their activities and many students were involved in extra-curricular programmes and competitions. In the inaugural Year 9 Hale/ St Mary's 'Maths Night' held at Hale School, students played strategy games, answered quiz questions and competed in teams for the Maths Music competition. The Year 8 boys were involved in a Mathematics camp with St Mary's at Arahuen and had a fantastic time socialising with the girls and undertaking many mathematical activities and games, including two new outdoor activities - orienteering and golf course design.

Monitoring Standards in Education (MSE)

Hale School's results in this year's MSE testing for the Year 9 cohort indicate that our Year 9 students are doing extremely well when compared with students in WA, with most of our students achieving Level 5 or higher. This is especially so within the Algebra strand.

HAVE-SUM-FUN COMPETITIONS

A number of students took part in these fiercely competitive and fun problem solving competitions. Congratulations to the senior team of Mark Van der Maas, Dylan Hirsch, Nicholas Salmon, Shovan Rath, Bharath Iyer and Edward Wang who not only won the 'North of the River' competition, but also "emerged as the highest scoring team in the State. They were presented with the Larry Blakers' Award at a ceremony later



MATHS PLUS Back Row (I to r): Middle Row:

Front Row:

): J Abbott, M Ng, G Fatin, A Wilkinson, S Chandra Mr R Shaw, M Salmon, L Ntoumenopoulos, M McDonald, D Thornton, L Lee Y Abu Shamleh, P Keong, L Han, R Leung, M Kabir, A Pritchard

in the year. Hale School was well-represented across Years 8 to 10 in the Have-Sum-Fun Online competition. Team members Benjamin Caley, Rowan Ashwin, David Vindin and Nicholas Holgate achieved second place overall.

MATHEMATICS GAMES CAMP

In Term 2, four Year 9 students, Sean Kelley, Paul Oliver, Joshua Reed and Sebastian Bath attended the Mathematics Games Camp where they learned how to optimise their strategies when playing mathematical and logic games while competing with students from other schools.

MATHEMATICS

AUSTRALIAN MATHEMATICS

This year, Hale School entered 229 mathematicians into this competition. 89% of the participants gained a Credit or better, 58% gained a Distinction or better and 38% gained a High Distinction. Placing in the top 0.3% of the State, Matthew McDonald and Drew Thornton (Year 8), Paul Oliver and Jeremy Huynh (Year 9), Simon Joseph (Year 10), Edward Wang (Year 11) and Michael Li in (Year 12) were awarded prizes for their fine achievement.

MATHLETICS TRANS-TASMAN CHALLENGE

In July students in Years 8 and 9 participated in an online mental arithmetic competition that pitted them against students from other schools in both Australia and New Zealand. Hale School achieved the highest combined score in the State and was ranked 12th highest scoring school in Australia and New Zealand. Special mention goes to Matthew Ng (Year 8) and Matthew Yeoh (Year 9), who scored the highest number of individual points in their respective year groups.

Mathematics International Competitions & Assessments for Schools

Students in Years 8 and 9 also entered this national competition and High Distinctions (top 1% of State entrants) were awarded to: Jordan Aitken, Chris Burch, Anton Hamp, Jeremy Huynh, Daniel Ngo, Oliver O'Neill, Paul Oliver, Riley Pearce, Josh Reed, Shrey Sharma, James Wu, Matthew Yeoh and Tim Young (Year 9), James Abbott, Reagan Leung, Matthew McDonald, Darren Tan, Eugene Teo and Adam Wilkinson (Year 8).

MATHEMATICS OLYMPIAD

In the Junior Olympiad, Hale was represented by two Year 8 and two Year 9 teams. The team of Reagan Leung, Lawrence Lee, Adam Wilkinson and Drew Thornton emerged as the Champion Year 8 team, with Reagan Leung, Adam Wilkinson and Darren Tan receiving individual Merit awards. Lawrence Lee, named the best-performing Year 8 student of the competition, earned the 'Award for Excellence' in Mathematics. Jeremy Huynh and Josh Reed won equal fourth prize in the Year 9 cohort, and the team comprising Sean Kelley, Paul Oliver, Josh Reed and Jeremy Huynh received a Merit award. In the Intermediate Olympiad, seven students from Years 7 to 10 participated in a gruelling four hour examination. The Senior Mathematics Contest was attempted by Year 11 students, Edward Wang, Shovan Rath, Bharath lyer and Trent Grgich.

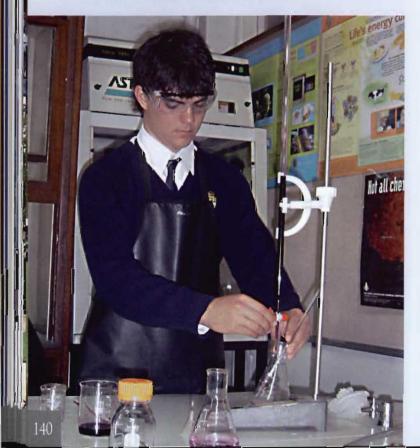
SCIENCE & ENGINEERING CHALLENGE

This year, 32 Year 9 boys participated in the inaugural Western Australia Science & Engineering Challenge, a contest, run by Engineers Australia in which teams of students participate in a variety of activities such as building bridges, designing air balloons and lightweight boats or erecting air cannon. Hale finished in fifth place.

Congratulations to all the boys who took part in the various competitions and thank you to all the dedicated Mathematics teachers who helped in preparing and inspiring the students. 2006 has been a very successful year for Mathematics at Hale. *Mr M Vaswani*

Head of Mathematics

SCIENCES



CHEMISTRY

Students studying Chemistry have many opportunities to participate in State and National competitions. Involvement in the various extra curricular challenges enriches and enhances student awareness of the myriad of applications of what they are learning in class, promotes confidence in a range of developing skills and techniques, and reflects the relevance of this subject in their daily lives. Recognition of the achievement of excellence through the awarding of prestigious scholarships and certificates is extremely motivating and personally rewarding for our best students.

RACI NATIONAL CHEMISTRY QUIZ

The Royal Australian Chemical Institute organises this international competition among students from around Australia and in neighbouring countries to promote Chemistry in a variety of every day contexts. Hale School primarily enters the Year 10 Chemistry students and interested senior students. In 2006 there were approximately 120,000 entries and Hale students performed very impressively, being awarded three Certificates of Excellence, 45 High Distinctions, 46 Distinctions and 25 Credits. In all, 119 awards were achieved; a pleasing result considering that many of the Chemistry students were unable to participate due to the Outdoor Education programme in Exmouth at the time. Congratulations are extended to all award recipients:

SCIENCES

Year 10: Joseph Backhouse, Joshua Chong, Jonathan Cockcroft, Toby Dawson, Enura de Silva, Lindsay Ellis, Lee Fitzmaurice, TJ Hoon, Byron Jameson, Simon Joseph, David Kiel, Jason Lansdown, Sean Leath, Bennett Lovelady, William McGeehan, Yasuhito Nakajima, Michael Pollastri, Bryan Tan and Christopher Wilson.

Year 11: Henry Brown, Trent Grgich, Bharath Iyer, Henry Johnston, Dhamon Kalamaras, James Lewin, James Naisbitt, Raymond Pritchard, Shovan Rath, Darryn Sherry, David Vernon, and Edward Wang.

Year 12: Henry Bromfield, Casey Dixon, Dylan Hirsch, Michael Kiel, Michael Li, Nigel Lloyd, James Lucas, Shaun Phoon, Conrad Pogson, Nicholas Salmon, Dylan St Jack, Matthew Stone, Ryan Williams, and Yifan Zhang.



Hale School is especially proud of the following Year 12 students on being presented with commemorative plaques and Certificates of Excellence: Michael Li, Nigel Lloyd and Dylan St Jack. These prestigious awards acknowledge the most outstanding achievements in each State and country, usually for perfect scores. This year's remarkable tally makes a total of 15 such awards to our students in the last four years.

AUSTRALIAN SCIENCE OLYMPIADS

The Australian Science Olympiads, organised by Australian Science Innovations (ASI), provides students with opportunities to enhance their knowledge, understanding and skill in Biology, Physics and Chemistry. The National Qualifying Examinations are the first stage in a series of special programmes that lead to the selection of the best three scholars to represent Australia at the International Science Olympiad for each of the sciences. The Qualifying examinations are amongst the most demanding science challenges that not only test raw knowledge but especially problem-solving and analytical skills. From the National Qualifying examinations, about twenty candidates are invited to become scholars in an accelerated training programme that ultimately identifies the national representatives.

Hale's performance in the Chemistry Olympiad this year was very encouraging as is evident in the awarding of the following prestigious certificates:

High Distinctions (Top 10%): Bharath Iyer, Raymond Pritchard, Shovan Rath and Liam Hussey

Distinctions (Top 20%): Trent Grgich, James Lewin, Edward Wang, Brendan O'Connor, Henry Johnston, and Tim Widdicombe, Bharath lyer was invited to be an Australian



Science Olympiads Chemistry Scholar in Canberra in January 2007. The Australian Teams will be selected after the final examination in March to compete at the International Science Olympiads in Canada, China and Russia in July.

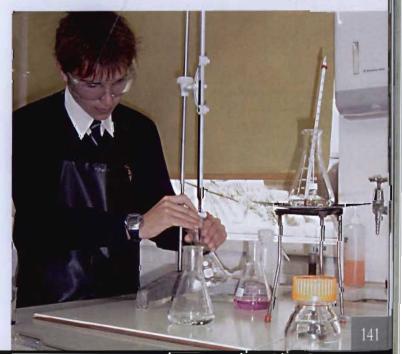
SUMMER SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS

Kavin Intaraprasert and Mitchell Wansbrough were awarded scholarships to attend the UWA Engineering for Year 10 students, while four Year 11 students; Trent Grgich, Shovan Rath, Charles Skender and Hsern Ern Tan, will participate in the National Youth Science Forum in Canberra in January 2007.

Having developed outstanding skills in volumetric analysis through their committed and extensive preparation over two years, Anthony Febbo, Jilen Patel and Nick Kang represented the School with high distinction in RACI Titration Stakes.

The wealth of opportunities for student participation significantly depends on the initiative, organisation and promotion by all members of the Chemistry Department. On a personal note, I wish to acknowledge and thank the Chemistry teachers and technicians who have collaborated so reliably during my tenure as head of department. It has been a privilege to work within a dedicated team of colleagues who share their enthusiasm with their students.

> Mr J Audino Head of Chemistry



MUSIC

Symbols awarded to:

N Anandan, A Ball, J Bamford, L Barker, S Bayford, P Cash, K Chin, S Cowley, N Cross, S Davies, A Dook, E de Silva, L Fischer, L Fitzmaurice, E Friebe, K Goh, A Hall, J Holborn, A Hon, D Ivanov, G Jones, S Kay, M Kyron, J Lucas, N Lucev, J Leslie, E Lim, L Malloch-Smith, T McCulloch, C McFarlane, A Rovira, G Salter, D Sheard, J Shield, T Simmer-Knight, C Skender, T Smith, D Suthers, B Tan, HE Tan, A Toth, A Vickery, L Walsh, L Weir, M Woolfrey, J Yapp

Colours awarded to:

J Bamford, B Hogan, S Kay, T McCulloch, E Wang

2006 has been an exceptionally diverse year for music at Hale. With music now an integral part of the School, record numbers of boys have thrown themselves wholeheartedly into the many musical opportunities offered. This year there were many great performances and musical events including master classes with visiting artists and entire evenings of jazz music and dancing.

The year began with music camp, the first in a number of years, with members of the Hale St Mary's Cantate and newly formed Symphony Orchestra travelling to New Norcia for a weekend of hot weather and long rehearsals. The camp provided the musical foundation for the many concertos and symphonies to be performed throughout the year. It also gave many an idea of what was to occur in the Combined Anglican Schools' Concert, held late in Term 1.

Music Under the Stars, held this year in the Hale Quadrangle, proved to be a massive hit, with rugs, food and mosquitoes out in full force. Audiences appreciated music played by the Hale St Mary's combined groups, a number of the Hale School ensembles, the first performance of the Symphony Orchestra - *Phantom of the Opera*, and Concert Band 1 provided a prelude to its Tour programme.

The first *Jazz* @ *Hale* evening was held to an enthusiastic reception in the Memorial Hall in Term 2. Jazz ensembles and the Stage Band played varied sets with a number of vocal soloists joining the Stage Band as attendees partook of fine food and wine and danced the night away. *Jazz* @ *Hale* was a tremendous hit and is sure to continue for many years.

The Hale St Mary's Concerto Night was the focus of the Symphony Orchestra, Stage Band and soloists throughout the term. Hours of gruelling rehearsal and practice resulted in the Concerto Night being the best concert I have been involved in, during my time at Hale. Works by Haydn, Rodrigo, Lloyd Webber, Bruch, Handel, Ellis and Mozart were performed by Year 12 TEE students, Kah-Ngee Thong, Tom McCulloch, Scott Kay, Jamie Ward, Adrian Yeo, Joshua Bamford, Christian Hong and Andrew Gale. The calibre of the performances by the Year 12 TEE soloists was superb and it is no surprise that many have been offered places at Music Institutes around the world to continue their musical pursuits.

The Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 toured Singapore and Malaysia during the Term 2 holiday break. They performed to large crowds at Sentosa Island, the Raffles Institution School

MUSIC SCHOLARSHIPS 2007

French	Horn & Pianoforte
Piano	forte & Violoncello
Violin	
Violin	& Pianoforte

G Bannan J Havlat D Price G Zhang

MUSIC CAPTAINS 2006 Captain of Music Vice Captain (Choral) Vice Captain (Instrumental)

A Gale J Ward T McCulloch

and St Margaret's Secondary School in Singapore, St Francis' School in Malacca and the International Society of Music Educators conference in Kuala Lumpur. The latter is a prestigious event and it culminated the performing aspect of the tour, on a sensational note. Other memorable events included a trip to the Philharmonic Orchestra, in the middle of the Petronas Towers, and the girls from St Margaret's singing along to the Malaysian folk song, *Chan Mali Chan*.

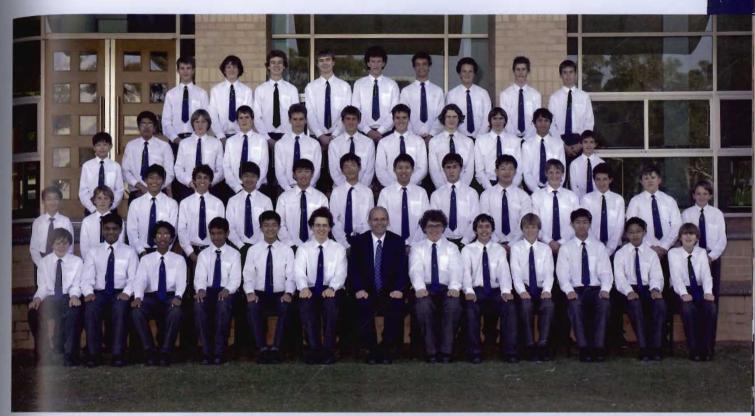
One of the highlights in the Hale St Mary's Cantate's calendar was singing one of Mozart's four Masses with the St George's Cathedral Choir. This was an awe-inspiring experience for all involved and presented many with their last opportunity to sing in the Cathedral before it was closed for major renovations. With the disappearance of Sunday in Spring from the Hale Music calendar, the Governors' Concert replaced it as the final concert for the departing Year 12s, and it didn't disappoint. As always, the Governors' Concert is anticipated by concert goers and was enjoyed by all. Symphonic classics such as Jean Sibelius' *Finlandia*, tremendous performances from a vast array of groups and the professionalism of students, combined to make the Governors' weekend one to remember.

House Arts Cup Day was as successful as ever and allowed many boys who aren't involved in the activities of the Music Department a chance to experience Hale School Music. Year 12 students, both musicians and enthusiasts, volunteered and organised House Choirs and House Bands for the day. No matter how musically inclined performers were, they put their egos on the line, immersing themselves in what they were doing, and the support shown by all, helped to make the day sensational. House Arts Cup Day is a great advertisement for the merits of Music at Hale and I hope that it provided inspiration for boys to get involved in the music programme.

Chamber music continues to grow stronger and stronger with the formation of many smaller string, choral and woodwind groups. Smaller and more intimate concerts such as the Chamber Music Night and the lunchtime concert series, helped to widen the reach of these ensembles and expose groups such as the Barbershop Group, Fource, the piano trio and a number of Year 8 string ensembles to a wider audience.

The Garland Music Competition was an occasion for boys to exhibit their talents as soloists. The quality of performance seems to improve every year, and 2006 was no exception. The performers from all year groups played works many of which

ENIOR SCHOO



HALE CHOIR

Conducted by Mr A Bushell 3rd Row: 2nd Row. Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): R O'Neil, J Bradbury, T McCulloch, L Malloch-Smith, N Lucev, J Leslie, L Fischer, J Tonkin, M Goreckii L Han, S Rath, J Bamford, M Askew, J Shield, T Smith, R Smith, S Kay, J Bamford, L Fitzmaurice, F Hall J Huynh, K Edwards, K Chin, J Ward, D Tan, A Hon, J Wu, E Wang, D Sherry, A Yeo, M Hamilton-Prime, D Ivanov, G Ashforth, S Embry M Read, N Shivaraman, E de Silva, W Udayana, H E Tan, A Gale, Mr A Bushell, M Woolfrey, J Yapp, M McDonald, K-N Thong, D Laczko, I. Lee

were at a tertiary level. A number of boys appeared in more than one category, exhibiting the depth of talent we have at the School. Adrian Yeo was awarded the Garland Music Prize for his exceptional performance of the Bruch Violin Concerto. I hope that in the future, more students across the School enter the competition and that we all continue to acknowledge the efforts of the many fine soloists.

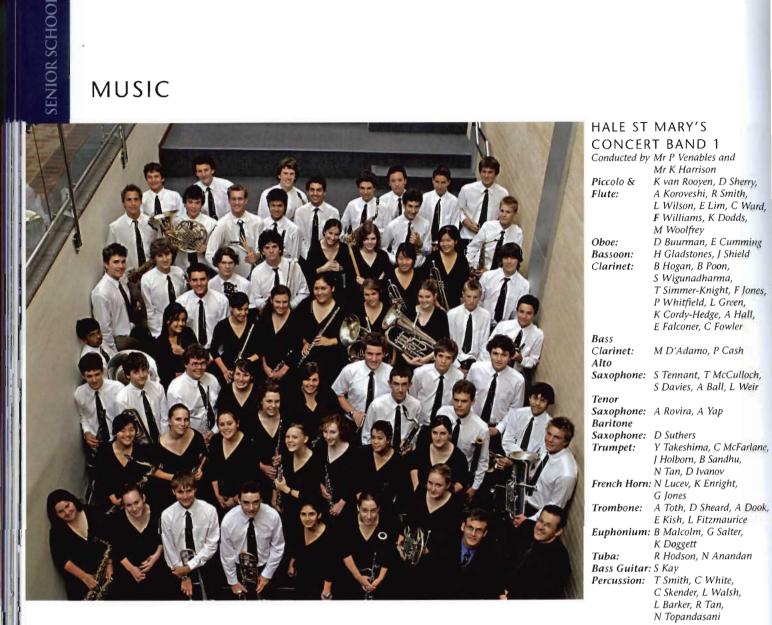
2006 has been a phenomenal year for everybody involved in Hale Music. I hope that music will continue to be a part of the lifeblood of the School and accepted as a pursuit as valid as any other. Music at Hale offers so many opportunities that are unavailable outside a school environment, and I encourage all boys to extend their musical interests. Although the School is about to lose a large number of its very talented musicians from the Year 12 cohort, I leave with a record number of younger musicians ready to take their music to the next level. I am in no doubt that when attending concerts as an Old Boy in the future, I will continue to be amazed by the level of musicianship and virtuosity exhibited. I would like to thank all who have supported me this year in my position as Music Captain, especially my Vice Captains Tom McCullough and Jamie Ward.

Music inspires us all, and brings us together. Anybody who experienced this year's Valedictory evening can attest to that. I am sure that Music at Hale will continue to inspire boys as it is integral to the spirit of the School.



HALE BARBERSHOP GROUP Conducted by Mr A Bushell Back Row (1 to r): L Qi-Boi, J Wu, R O'Neil, L Malloch-Smith, A Gale, I Tonkin, R Smith Middle Row: K Chin, A Hon, E Wang, S Kay, D Sherry, J Bamford Front Row: J Huynh, N Shivaraman, J Ward, Mr A Bushell, M Hamilton-Prime, H E Tan, J Yapp

Andrew Gale, Music Captain 2006





HALE ST MARY'S CAMERATA Con

Conducted by	Mrs M Sims and
,	Mrs J Gethin
Violin:	A Yeo, E Wang, S Lowe,
	A Vickery, D Sherry,
	N Pritchard, A Hon, J Jeffs,
	B Weber, E Huynh, J Wu,
	K Chin, A Lim, M Li,
	C Huxtable, L Fischer, L Holt,
	J Tonkin, E Maclaurin,
	H-R Lee, S May, K Goh,
	S Moltoni
Viola:	J Lucas, R Smith, L Smith,
	S Cowley, A Murray, M Kyron
Violoncello:	A Gale, R Lowe, J Huynh,
	G Williamson, G Serjeant,
	A Buckeridge, A Carruthers,
	K Belben, H Martin

HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 2

Conducted by Mr M Taylor and Mr J Moore N Askew, S Mofflin, J Cash, N Schaus, Flute: D Chrystal, A Thornton, J Ho, J Wong, E Jasper, M Yamamoto Oboe: M Askew

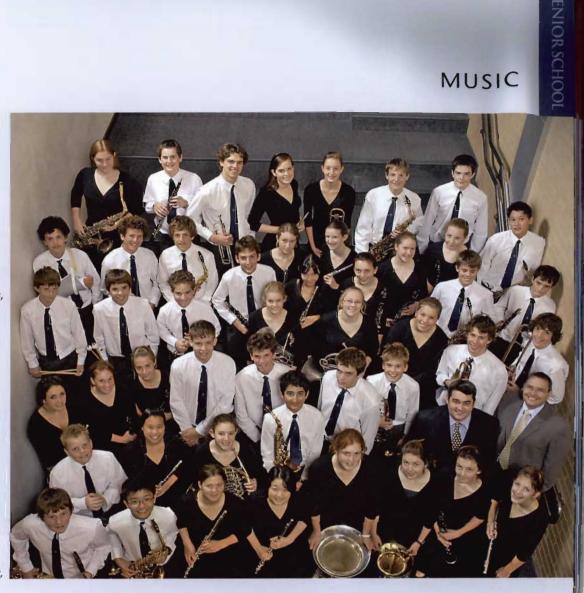
Bass

Alto

Bassoon: E Mitchell Clarinet: N Bean, A McKenna, R Chapple, S Raynor, A Darby, A Steinepreis, E Herbert, A Tennant, L Huxtable Clarinet: C Armstrong

Saxophone: R Ashwin, M Riley, M Hamilton-Prime, H E Tan, S Kelley, H Williams, S Khor

Tenor Saxophone: S Akers Baritone Saxophone: J Gardner Trumpet: P Donnelly P Donnelly, N Rtshiladze, C Gherbaz, J Weir, E Hudson, S Wood French Horn: S Gee, H Moore Trombone: E Alderman, B Caley, J Farrell Euphonium: C Hoyle, E O'Malley J Sprlyan Tuba: Percussion: S Marnewick, J Rickett, E Panos, E Walker

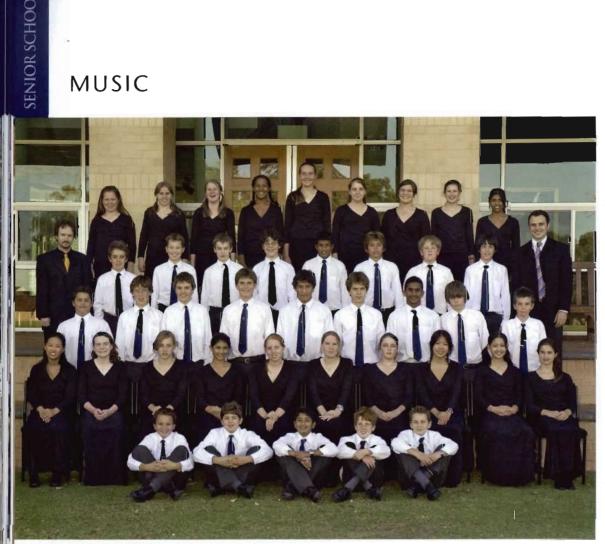


HALE ST MARY'S CONCERTANTE

Ms E Chong and Miss S Clare
L Lee, N Shivaraman,
J Bamford, K-W Sun,
K Laczko, M Crofts, J Yapp,
E Clarke, C Sandhu, I Griffith:
B Karnadi, C Weber,
E Lamberto
M Heyns, L Buchanan,
D D'Adamo, J Bradbury,
J Hallett
E Cheyne, A Thornton,
D Hansen, T Bloking,
E Sullivan
N Virgo









HALE ST MARY'S

CONCERT BAND 3 Conducted by Mr A Greig and Mr S Fisenden Back Row (I to r): T Nicholson, M Hodge, S Gardner, T Al-Kaisi, M Bartlett, M Woollard, A Killen, K Stevens, N Shah 4th Row: Mr A Greig, E Leonard, B Pallas, C Beecroft-Stewart, P O'Hara, S Shah, C Blignaut, A Malde, G Eastwood, A Scannell, P Anderson, S McCormack, Mr S Fisenden 3rd Row: N Cordy-Hedge, R Stephenson, G Fatin, L Ellis, S Mack, M Heyns 2nd Row: M Zheng, S Durand, S Civitico, S Jamnadass, E McLeod, C Hamilton-Prime, S White, S-A Lee, A Russell, L Valenti Front Row: S Embry, C Adler, A Kaushik, A Ferrier, A Marjoram

HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 4

Conducted by Mr P Venables and Mr J Moore

Back Row (I to r): A Parker, G Dunlap, M Walker, S Berryman, J Bamford, M Taggart, T Bartlett, M Stevens, R Wills, S Beeson, A Vieraitis, V Shah 3rd Row: M Read, M Barham, C Mok, A Carslake, S Kozulin, C Vranjican, S Fischer, N Kirton, S Carter, B Olsen, L Gladwin, M Shield, W Burton 2nd Row: Mr J Moore , N Natarajan, R Lansdown, K Werndly, G Hall, S Smith, V Young, A loppolo, L Baars, N Clarkson, C Pynes, T Horton, D van der Post, Mr P Venables Front Row: L Saare, J Luke, D Vaswani, H Takashima, L Krzus, D Ashwin, K Ansell, S Boyd,

C Knox, D Thornton, A Lewin

ENIOR SCHOOL

HALE ST MARY'S SINFONIA

HALE ST MARY S SINFONIA Conducted by Miss S Clare and Miss S Ellison Back Row (I to r): F Simcock, J Beh, D Laczko, C Burch, M Gorecki, B Doig, F Hall, P Newnan Front Row: Miss S Clare, R Trehan, Front Row: M Purton, R Arnold, S Patel, W Fan, Miss S Ellison



HALE STAGE BAND

Conducted by Mr G	Kerr and Mr P Venables
Back Row (1 to r):	Mr P Venables, P Donnelly,
	L Weir, T McCulloch,
	C Skender, A Ball, C Hong
Middle Row:	S Davies, J Holborn, L Walsh,
	A Dook, S Kay, D Suthers
Front Row:	C Doggett, D Ivanov,
	J Lucas, A Toth, D Sheard,
	L Fitzmaurice, C McFarlane



HALE STAGE BAND 2

Conducted by Mr G	Kerr and Mr P Venables
Back Row (1 to r):	M Templeman, L Barker,
	J Weir
Middle Row:	H E Tan, H Williams,
	D Calm, T lookal D Achu

Front Row:

H E Tan, H Withams, B Caley, T Jockel, R Ashwin, Mr P Venables J Farrell, G Eastwood, T Simmer-Knight, T Montgomery, S Khor, J Rickett, C Gherbaz







HALE MUSIC CAPTAINS (1 to r): J Ward, A Gale, T McCulloch



HALE PIANO TRIO Directed by Miss K Chan (1 to r): A Gale, C Hong, Miss K Chan, A Yeo



HALE SAXOPHONE ENSEMBLE Directed by Mr M Collinson (I to r): A Ball, C Hong, T McCulloch, S Davies



HALE WOODWIND ENSEMBLE Directed by Mr S Fisenden (I to r): M Vella, Mr S Fisenden, M Woolfrey, J Patel, M Askew, E Russell



HALE PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE Directed by Mr C Mills (I to r): N Natarajan, L Barker, L Han, A Ferrier, Mr C Mills, E Walker, T Smith, M Ng



 HALE JAZZ ENSEMBLE

 Conducted by Mr G Kerr and Mr P Venables

 Back Row (I to r):
 Mr P Venables, M Taggart, T Bartlett

 Middle Row:
 C Adler, A Vieraitis, M Lam, S Chansha, B Pallas

 Front Row:
 C Knox, S Marnewick, A Maide, O O'Neill, E de Silva, L Saare

148



HALE SENIOR GUITAR ENSEMBLE Directed by Mr M Roberts Back Row (I to r): V Spirovski, B Meyer, J Su, M Hagemann, Mr M Roberts Front Row: S Rath, N Valenti, L Fitzmaurice, C Herbert



HALE INTERMEDIATE STRING QUARTET 'FOURCE' Directed by Mrs M Sims Back Row (I to r): A Hon, A Vickery Front Row: Mrs M Sims, J Huynh, K Chin



 HALE INTERMEDIATE GUITAR ENSEMBLE

 Directed by Mr M Roberts

 Back Row (I to r):
 S F Wen, B Meyer, A Hamp

 Middle Row:
 N Valenti, J Reed, M Arnold, G Eastwood, Mr M Roberts

 Front Row:
 J Howard, M Kailis, J Abbott, N Cook, J Feakes, J Hirsch



HALE CLARINET QUARTET Directed by Miss S Ellison (I to r): E Wang, J Lucas, D Sherry, B Hogan, Y Nakajima, Miss S Ellison



HALE YEAR 12 STRING QUARTET Directed by Miss S Ellison (I to r): K Laczko, J Bamford, N Shivaraman, B Weber, Miss S Ellison



YEAR 8 STRING QUARTET Directed by Miss S Ellison (I to r): Miss S Ellison, B Doig, P Newnan, J Beh, D Laczko



HALE FUNK BAND Directed by Mr G Lee (I to r): S Kay, J Lucas, T McCulloch, L Barker

HALE ST MARY'S SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

	1.00	
	1 10	and a

Conducted by	Mrs M Sims and Mrs J Gethin
Flute:	D Sherry, A Koroveshi
Oboe:	D Buurman, E Cumming
Bassoon:	H Gladstones, J Shield
Clarinet:	B Hogan, B Poon
Trumpet:	Y Takeshima, J Holborn, N Tan
French Horn:	N Lucev, K Enright
Trombone:	A Toth, A Dook
Tuba:	N Anandan
Percussion:	T Smith, L Barker
Violin:	A Yeo, E Wang, S Lowe, A Vickery, D Sherry,
	N Pritchard, A Hon, J Jeffs, B Weber, E Huynh, J Wu,
	K Chin, A Lim, M Li, C Huxtable, L Fischer, L Holt,
	J Tonkin, E Maclaurin, H-R Lee, S May, K Goh,
	S Moltoni, J Bamford, N Shivaraman, K Lazcko
Viola:	J Lucas, R Smith, L Smith, S Cowley, A Murray,
	M Kyron
Violoncello:	A Gale, R Lowe, J Huynh, G Williamson, G Serjeant,
	A Buckeridge, A Carruthers, K Belben, H Martin



HALE ST MARY'S CANTATE

 Back Row (I to r):
 J Yapp, K Chin, L Fitzmaurice, B Tan, M Haederle, L Malloch-Smith, J Leslie, J Wu, Darryn Sherry, A Vickery, Jake Bamford, N Anadan

 3rd Row:
 Mr A Bushell, E Maclaurin, G Williamson, M Hamilton-Prime, R O'Neil, R Smith, A Gale, T McCulloch, S Bayford, S Kay, J Bamford, M Woolfrey, D Sherry, H Gladstones, Mrs L Taylor

 2nd Row:
 N Doshi, J Coetzer, C Hamilton-Prime, K Belben, L Buchanan, J White, S Akers, J Ward, E Leckie, V Bell, J Hearn, J Loi, A Buckeridge,

N Doshi, J Coetzer, C Hamilton-Prime, K Belben, L Buchanan, J White, S Akers, J Ward, E Leckie, V Bell, J Hearn, J Loi, A Buc R Smith, M Crofts

Front Row:

C Huxtable, A Tyson, V Moynihan, J Ho, L Holt, J Jeffs, L Rothnie, S Tennant, E Cumming, C Woolfrey, N Tan, D Buurman, A Evangelista, E O'Neil, S Chua, O Lim

PSA SUMMER SPORT



SPORT































1st V BASKETBALL

SPORT



1st V BASKETBALL

 Back Row (I to r):
 S Salvarinov, M Schmidt, J Graff, Mr DE Cecins (Coach), N Haslam, N Freind, M Kiel

 Front Row:
 A Goh, K Goh, N Lucev (Co V Capt), S Lackovic (Capt), A Dawson (Co V Capt), V Goh, F Sala

SPORT

WJ Edgar Trophy: GN Samuel Trophy: SG Luck Trophy: Symbols awarded to: Colours awarded to: Best All Court Player

Most Improved Player

Most Promising Year 10

N Freind

N Lucev

R O'Sullivan A Goh, V Goh, J Graff, N Haslam, M Kiel, F Sala, S Salvarinov, M Schmidt N Freind

2nd V BASKETBALL

Back Row (1 to r): M Wyatt, B Pascoe, J Meredith, Mr R Clarke (Coach), C Dodgson, M Riley, J Borrill Front Row: A Goh. K Goh, H Hayes, F Sala, M Kyron. N Francis. M Li



The 1st V basketball team for 2006 was a blend of experienced Year 12 players with a group of enthusiastic and talented Year 11s. Prior to the first game there was a strong expectation that four wins for the season was a realistic possibility and, with some good luck, perhaps a fifth win might be within our grasp. As it turned out, Hale won three games and lost three to finish in equal third place.

The opening match was against Scotch. In a game where the lead was exchanged many times, Hale prevailed 57 to 54 on the back of an inspirational full court drive to the basket by Stevan Lackovic and a steadying pair of freethrows by Nathan Freind in the dying seconds.

Trinity was our next opponent and we knew we were capable of an upset if we could contain their fastbreak game and convert our own opportunities. This was the case for the first half when Hale fought back after a poor start to trail by only 6 points. Unfortunately, the second half was dominated by Trinity with the final score being 97 to 67. Hale's most effective players were Nathan Freind (18 pts) and Mark Schultz (16 pts).

The third game was against Guildford. Neither team could stop the other from scoring. However, in the final two minutes Hale surged to win by two points – 86 to 84. Nat Lucev was in fine form, taking many rebounds and top scoring with 26 points An undefeated Aquinas side proved to be a most daunting opponent. Initially, intense defensive pressure and hard running were quickly converted into a big lead. However, Hale fought back to trail by 13 points at half time. Then, a strong start to the second half saw the deficit reduced to 8 points with 12 minutes to go. Aquinas rallied, and with their two star players piling on 38 of their next 44 points, the game was broken open. The 105 to 66 loss was disappointing given all the hard work and promise of an upset win in the first 28 minutes of the game.

The game against Wesley promised to be a difficult and potentially low scoring affair. The final outcome was a pleasant surprise with Hale dominating on defence and running up a reasonable total. The final score was 69 to 40 in favour of Hale. Nat Lucev (17 pts), Nathan Freind (16 pts) and Steven Salvarinov (15 pts) led the way at the offensive end of the court and Stevan Lackovic contained Wesley's most dangerous player on defence, restricting him to only 4 points for the game.

The final game was against Christ Church. In the first half, Hale led 48 to 34 on the back of exceptional three-point shooting by Nathan Freind and Nat Lucev. The second half was very different. In the last two minutes Christ Church secured the lead and took out the contest 90 to 84. Christ Church deserved the win but had to earn it as the Hale players never gave up.

My sincere thanks to all the players in the squad for their efforts at training and the games – it was my pleasure to coach such a



3rd V BASKETBALL Back Row (I to r): M Wyatt, N Rtshiladze, M Riley, B Anderson, J Leslie, Mr R Green (Coach) Front Row:

M Li, H Hayes, J Borrill, M Hagemann, C Edwards, T Anderson



10A BASKETBALL

Back Row (1 to r): Front Row: Absent:

K Bailey, M Bin Omar, Mr M Giles (Coach), R O'Sullivan, M Graus D Kiel, B Jameson, J Gan, S Joseph, T Smith S Dawson



10B BASKETBALL Back Row (1 to r): C de Beer, T Harper, M Mead, Mrs L Green (Coach), K Bailey, Y Nakajima, N Currie T Ho, M Travers, D Kiel, L Ginbey, C Hardie Front Row:

cooperative and reliable group of boys. Congratulations to Adrian Goh for receiving the Coach's Award. This was a particularly difficult decision given the positive attitude and determination of the likes of John Graff, Adrian Dawson, Michael Kiel and Mark Schmidt. Mr DE Cecins

The players in the 2nd V were a select group who showed wonderful skills and great commitment. They trained with focus and determination in the early part of the summer season. With our great sense of team spirit, the boys secured strong wins against Trinity (30/23) Wesley (47/37) and Guildford (49/32).

These wins came from wonderful play from Jared Meredith (Fairest and Best for the Season), Filip Sala, Adrian Goh and Keng Goh (Coach's Award).

The work of the entire team prepared us for our traditional nemesis, Aquinas. With strong support coming from Michael Li, Nick Francis and Caolan Dodgson, we played very well in tough conditions to win against a formidable opposition.

As coach, I was immensely proud of the boys and their efforts. I also wish to thank Mr Cecins who was a wonderful help throughout the season.

Mr R Clarke

The 3rd V had an extremely successful season, winning four games, drawing and losing one. These results reflect the commitment and eagerness of the entire team. Special mention goes to Tim Anderson for winning the Coach's Award and to Mr Green for being an awesome coach. The entire group played well and consistently turned up to training, such was its dedication.

The first game of the season was against Scotch and was an exciting game. Hale lost by one point in the last 40 seconds of play. The first difficult game for the season was against Aquinas. Throughout the game the lead changed quickly, with star players dominating.



10C BASKETBALL Back Row (I to r): L D'Cruz, B Crabtree, L Schrum, C Fitzgerald, D Thompson, M Giacci M Ridley, P Johnson, Mrs L Owen (Coach), Front Row: B Whitham, J Hodge B Hurley, M Liu Absent:

The result was a draw. The last game of the season was against Christ Church. Hale dominated with Hilton Hayes scoring a brilliant three pointer on the buzzer to top off an excellent season.

Ben Anderson

The 10A basketball team enjoyed a winning season. The boys won all but one game and developed into a formidable team. It has been a privilege to witness the improvement in skills of the boys involved in this team over the season. Mark Graus, Ryan O'Sullivan, Marcus Bin Omar, Justin Gan and Simon Joseph have developed into very good players. Sam Dawson and Byron Jameson have continued to improve and support the team in every way. Tom Smith and David Kiel could always be relied upon to support the team as needed.

This year the team learned and played a tough full court zone press and a new man-to-man offence. Both weapons proved too much for our opposition and were the tactical key to our success. By the third game of the season, the team was consistently scoring off the offence and intimidating the opposition with the full court zone press. As always, the key to any really good team is how it plays man-to-man defence. The 10A team played defence with enthusiasm, intensity and never gave up. *Mr M Giles*

The **10B** basketball team enjoyed a very successful season with four wins, one draw and one loss. This success can be attributed to all of the boys in 10A, 10B and 10C, working really hard at training. A number of boys demonstrated outstanding determination and leadership both on and off the court to ensure success, in particular Tom Harper and Tim Ho. All boys are to be congratulated for their tremendous effort throughout the season.

Mrs L Green

The **10C** team finished the season with two losses and four wins. Strong performances from captain, Paul Johnson and top points scorer Logan Schrum were highlights. Consistent support from Marcus Giacci, Lachlan D'Cruz, Blake Whitham, Michael Lieu and Daniel Thompson, ensured strong play throughout the matches.

Ms L Owen

The 9A basketball team had a very dynamic season, with particularly impressive wins over Wesley and Guildford. A tight game against Scotch at the start of the season saw the boys recover from a losing position to win the game 35-26, thanks to some inspired defence and newly acquired screening skills taught by Mr B Hantke. This level of experienced coaching continued when Mr S Freind succeeded him. The game against Christ Church at the end of the season was played with grit and determination, with the team making an exciting comeback in the second half. The team worked diligently and consistently over the season to develop their skills. In addition to developing skills, Mr Freind focused on increasing the boys' fitness, so that they were a force to be reckoned with throughout the season.



 9A BASKETBALL

 Back Row (I to r):
 T Sawyer, L Thomas, C Vacca, X Davidson, A Hamp, D Henderson, N Benjamin

 Front Row:
 S Sharma, A Diamond, J Therry-Lim, S Friend (Coach), M Roy, D Pascoe, M Evans



9B BASKETBALL Back Row (I to r): R Pearce, T Xu, J Wu, Mr M Cook (Coach) Front Row: T Rivers, M Lam, J Smith, E Li, T Rolley-Good



 9C BASKETBALL

 Back Row (I to r):
 L Huxtable, S Mack, Mr I Biddle (Coach), K Campbell, Y Huang

 Front Row:
 E Panos, E Cameron, V Shah, B Pike



8A BASKETBALL Back Row (I to r): SF Wen, L Shipway, Mr M Walsh (Coach), M Taggart, S Wilson T Thai, L Copley, J Rivers, L Davey, H Schaus, R Bedford Front Row:



8B BASKETBALL Third Row (I to r): D Chu, L Geidans, M Stevens, Mr A O'Garr (Coach), M Gorecki, M Heyns, M Kurniawan Second Row: First Row:

P Anderson, L Falconer, S Locke, M Whinnen, E Turner, D Hislop F Simcock, Z Paul, A Vacca



8C BASKETBALL

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): K Varma, C Lawson, L Smith, G Dunlap, C Cousins, C Strickland, A Lewin, Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach) E Teo, F Klimaitis, J Dean, J Tan, D Mitakos, J Beh, P Alexiou, L Burton

The **9B** team had a wonderful season, winning the competition together with Christ Church. The boys were an enthusiastic group, both at training and on game day. Most of the victories were built on a hard running game. The hallmark of this side was its athleticism. The Hale boys consistently streamed forward and back in advance of their opposition and literally ran their opponents off their feet.

The team was lucky to survive a desperate fight back from Trinity in the second game of the season by one point. Defeating Wesley 56-10 was a wonderful effort. The last game of the season was perfectly scripted, with the two unbeaten teams facing off at Christ Church. In a see-sawing affair, Hale broke free in the last minute, only to see a cool Christ Church boy sink two free throws to tie the match. This team was a credit to Hale School, with their team spirit, sportsmanship and enthusiasm

Mr M Cook

Although the 9C team did not enjoy a great deal of success, many of the boys made significant improvements in both their knowledge of the game and its basic skills. This enabled them to enjoy the experience of playing and feeling part of a team. Having confidence in the players around them is an essential element of any game and when they learned to use each other to better effect the standard of their play lifted significantly.

Mr I Biddle

The 8A basketball team had a very good season with a 4-2 win-loss record. The season started with a 4 point loss to Scotch followed by resounding wins against Trinity and Guildford. Aquinas managed to win by a single basket in a high standard game. The team easily accounted for Wesley 47-22. The final game for the season was against the undefeated Christ Church. This proved to be the highlight match of the season. Christ Church led by one point with just seconds remaining when a fouled James Rivers levelled the score and then calmly made the next shot to ensure a one point victory to Hale. All players are congratulated on their high level of team play.

Mr M Walsh

The year 8B players were a fantastic group of young men who had a real passion for the game. The boys were put through their paces as they developed their game skills and court craft and applied these with vigour against the other teams. The boys finished the season winning five of their six matches. The experience gained against other teams was invaluable.

Mr O'Garr

The 8C team can be proud of its superb start to senior sport at Hale, winning three of its six matches. The squad of 20 players worked hard at improving its skills during practice and a few players were elevated to the Bs during the season. The large number of players in the team, allowed us to field a second C-team at times and they never lost a game. Well done to all the boys, you were a coach's dream.

SQUASH

In 2006 Hale entered three teams in the 'Smarter than Smoking' Interschool Squash Series. We came up against teams from Newman College, Churchlands, John XXIII and Ocean Reef. Our premier team of Sam Ashenden, Nigel Lloyd and Andrew Cameron made it through to the final of the Senior competition against South Fremantle Senior High School. Andrew enjoyed a convincing win against his opponent, but then Sam and Nigel had to face State players and although they tried hard, they both lost.

The School championships were held at the end of Term 3. Vikeer Shah was against Kevin Bush in the final of the Junior Competition and at the five minute mark Kevin was in front. Vikeer gradually clawed his way back and emerged victorous for the second year in a row. In the seniors, Sam Ashenden played against Andrew Cameron in the final. Andrew managed to win the early points in each game, but was unable to answer Sam's superb touch and finesse shots. Having been defeated in last year's final, Sam was relieved to win the Dean Williams Trophy for 2006.

We also had a friendly game against St Mary's, which was great fun apart from learning that two of our senior players were dominated by their female opponents. Congratulations to David Suthers and Alex McHarrie on their extreme chivalry. The 2006 Squash season was enjoyed by all and the players thank Mr McCluskey for helping in Term 2 and Mr Alderson's for coaching in Term 3.

Dean Williams Perpetual Trophy:

Best Singles Player

r S Asl

S Ashenden

SPORT

Symbols awarded to: S

S Ashenden, H Bromfield, N Lloyd, A McHarrie, J Sawyer, M S<u>tone, D Suthers</u>



1ST SQUASH Back Row (1 to r): Front Row:

Mr D Alderson (Coach), S Ashenden, J Sawyer, H Bromfield, Mr R McCluskey (Coach) A Cameron, D Suthers, A McHarrie, N Lloyd

In a meeting early in Term 1 this year 24 students registered their interest in participating in the Hale sailing programme for Teams Racing. The training programme culminated in the Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championships held during the April school holidays at South of Perth Yacht Club and was sponsored by Sun Smart and Yachting Western Australia.

Many of the boys had never set foot on a dinghy before, some had sailed in the Junior School sailing programme in Year 7 or had done a basic TL1 sailing course and a few were experienced fleet racers, competing on a weekly basis at their local club. Initially, Hale was hoping to enter two teams in this year's Championships, but with the number of local, interstate and overseas activities, tours and camps offered by the School at the end of Term 1, many boys were unable to commit to the three days of sailing required for the Championships. As is typical of the calibre and sportsmanship of Hale students, the boys continued to turn up for training sessions, knowing that they would not be able to participate in the April regatta. The commitment of these

students enabled the Hale sailing team to have simulated teams racing sessions and to progress beyond basic sailing, to tactical racing.

Old Boy, Ryan Hannan (2003) was appointed coach and had a difficult task in balancing training sessions so that all participants gained the necessary boat handling skills and tactical understanding associated with teams racing. Training occurred each Sunday afternoon at Royal Perth Yacht Club in the Club's Puffin Pacers. The boys would diligently rig the boats, launch the coach boat, get changed into their sailing gear and 'slip, slop and slap' as they listened to Ryan outline the two hour, on-water training session. Each training afternoon would end with debriefing on their performance and an education session on teams racing tactics and rules. With the number of smiling faces and the amount of laughter and camaraderie evident, training proved to be great fun and Ryan an excellent coach.

The Hale School Sailing Team for 2006 consisted of co-captains James Thompson and Matthew Hamilton-Prime, Paul Roberts (Year 12), James Clarke,

SAILING



Tom Lovelady (Year 10), Nicholas Holgate (Year 9) and Marco Bevilacqua (Year 8). The boys performed well and finished a very credible sixth in the round robin series, sailing in some very trying weather conditions ranging from blustery squalls to light breezes. All the boys are commended on their conduct both on and off the water, at training and during the regatta. As always, it was a pleasure to be a part of the Hale sailing family. The boys and their parents gave outstanding support and I look forward to what sailing will bring in 2007!

Sr Julie Thomas - Hale Sailing Team Manager



1ST XI CRICKET

 Back Row (I to r):
 Mr D Chadwick (Coach), B Sandhu, D Mitchell, C Morton, S Lee-Steere, L Smailes, Mr R Gray (Asst Coach)

 Front Row:
 D Wright, C Bausor, M Stoinis, L Gepp, N Smith, S Jain

 Absent:
 R O'Kane, D Haylett-Petty, J Lauren

CRICKET

Charles Veryard Trophy: Randall Trophy: AH Christian Trophy: Old Haleians' Trophy: The Irvine Trophy: Symbols awarded to:

Best Batsman

Best Bowler Highest Wicket Aggregate Best Fieldsman Most Promising Year 10 L Smailes R O'Kane

K O Kane

C Bausor

D Haylett-Petty

C Murdoch

C Bausor, L Gepp, S Jain, D Mitchell, B Sandhu, N Smith





The 1st XI began the new season with high hopes following some promising results during the previous season. Solid performances in Term 4 when the depth in batting and some strong bowling performances saw Hale lose only one game enhanced that belief. The tour of Sri Lanka followed and, although Hale only won one game, it was thought that the ground work had been done to make a strong challenge for the Darlot Cup. However, this was not to be, as Hale's early batting failed consistently and the boys underperformed in all but one game.

Term 4 2005

Aquinas 5-232 Stoinis 2-45 drew with Hale 8-184 Stoinis 59, Smailes 53.

Hale 6-252 Smailes 68n/o, Stoinis 66, Haylett-Petty 36, Morton 25, Sandhu 24no drew with Wesley 8-167 Smith 3-14. Hale 8-254 Haylett-Petty 96, Bausor 78 def Aquinas 147 Salter 2-24, Morton 2-27, Stoinis 2-33.

Hale 7-267 Gepp 78no, Sandhu 60, Haylett-Petty 32, Bausor 31 drew with Trinity 9-198 Haylett-Petty 4-20, Stoinis 2-46. Guildford 172 Lee-Steere 2-13, Jain 2-18, O'Kane 2-27 def

Hale 154 Jain 59. Hale 115 Gepp 29 def Eton 105 Bausor 3-11, Smailes 3-20,

Hale 115 Gepp 29 det Eton 105 Bausor 3-11, Smalles 3-20, Haylett-Petty 2-24.

Tour of Sri Lanka

Colombo - Singhalese Cricket Club Ground

Hale 3-267 Lauren 106, Wright 79no, Jain 36n/o drew with St Benedict's College 3-63 O'Kane 2-20. Match abandoned because of heavy rain.

Colombo - Air Force Ground

Hale 161 Vernon 30, Morton 24 lost to Asoka College 9-162 Jain 3-26, Salter 2-25.

Colombo – Air Force Ground

Hale 5-80 Kelly 27n/o drew with **St Thomas** College. Match abandoned because of heavy rain.

Koggala Ground

Hale 167 Wright 58, Smailes 34 def Siddhartha College 97 Smailes 4-8, Ongley 2-12, Stone 2-26.

Kandy University Grounds

Hale 199 Smailes 92n/o, Wright 50 lost to Kandy District team 8-203 Haylett-Petty 3-28, Scott 3-41.

Negombo

St Mary's College 9- 232 O'Kane 3- 49 def Hale 210 Morton 59, Stoinis 37, Salter 31, Stone 24.

Darlot Cup

Round 1: Scotch

Scotch 220 - Smailes 5-54 and 6-87, Jain 3-17, Lee-Steere 2-19 def Hale 13, Morton 49 n/o, Smailes 25

Bowling first, Hale's opening bowlers found it difficult to break through but the introduction of spin saw the team finish the Friday afternoon with 7 wickets at a cost of 147 runs. Smailes was the main wicket taker with 5 wickets. Again on the Saturday morning, Hale met stubborn resistance with the final wicket falling at 220 from 95 overs. Chasing a reachable target in the time available, the top order collapsed to be 6-24. Morton and Smailes then came together in a partnership of 69 but the team was dismissed for a meagre 131 off only 47 overs.

Round 2: Trinity

Hale - 149 Smailes 31, Mitchell 28 and 1-56, Smailes 32n/o, lost to Trinity 258, - Mitchell 5-32, O'Kane 2-32

CRICKET



3RD XI CRICKET Back Row (I to r): M J' Front Row: C

Mr B Will (Coach), N Kommer, A Smail, T McCulloch, J Carson, J Turner, M Cockcroft, Mr M Farmer (Asst Coach) C Tolentino, S Cheetham, AJ McDonald, R Sandhu, L Mellor, W Forrester



10A CRICKET Back Row (I to r): J McGee, S Young, C Fulwood, Mr R Piggott (Coach), S Sherring, R Fleay, A Hall Front Row: S Jain, J Payne, J Wood, C Murdoch, N Jones, S Quenby, T Dawson



10B CRICKET Back Row (I to r): Front Row:

Mr A Dean (Coach), S Leath, L Fischer, C Hurley, K Yu, S Markovic R Feakes, P Vrankovich, T Dawson, J Cockcroft, S Jain, M Sadka Batting first, Hale was off to a disastrous start losing its first two wickets for 6 runs. A 47 run partnership between Smailes and debutant Mitchell somewhat retrieved the situation but wickets then fell steadily with Hale being dismissed for 149. In the field, Hale found wickets hard to get as Trinity played disciplined cricket. The outstanding performance with the ball was made by Mitchell who took 5-32 from 14.3 overs. This enabled Hale to dismiss Trinity for 258 with an hour to play. Batting a second time, Hale was 1-56 at stumps with Smailes 32 not out.

Round 3: Guildford

Hale 142 - Lauren 34, Gepp 24, Sandhu 22 lost to Guildford 391 - O'Kane 4-45, Bausor 3-60, Smailes 2-75

Batting first, Hale was off to another disastrous start being 4-15 after 13 overs. Even with some minor partnerships, the team never recovered to be all out for 142. An early wicket as Guildford batted, gave the boys hope but wickets again were hard to get and the visitors amassed a score of 391, being dismissed in the final minutes of the day's play.

Round 4: Aquinas

Hale 276 - Haylett-Petty 69, Mitchell 62, Stoinis 46, Gepp 40 def Aquinas 133 - Stoinis 4-21, Haylett-Petty 2-16 and 4-6, Haylett-Petty 2-10

Hale got off to a sound start with the second wicket falling at 68. This provided a solid platform for the middle order. Mitchell batting at 3 for the first time made a valuable 62 and Haylett-Petty, Stoinis and Gepp all batted well to amass a total of 276, Hale's best batting effort for the season. A wicket off the first ball of the Aquinas innings, an in-swinging yorker from O'Kane, was a great start. From then on, wickets fell at regular intervals, as Hale's bowlers gained in confidence. Aquinas was all out for 133.

Round 5: Wesley

Wesley 275 - Morton 2-26, Haylett-Petty 2-26, Bausor 2-29, O'Kane 2-42 drew with Hale 9-253 - Smailes 73, Haylett-Petty 36, Stoinis 35, O'Kane 26n/o

In a hard fought game, Hale salvaged a draw when O'Kane and Smith came together with the score on 9-205 and forged a partnership of 48 runs to get the team through to stumps in a gallant reply to Wesley's 275. Wesley's score of 275 was compiled from 103 overs after some excellent early bowling had them 6-95. The Wesley middle order fired against Hale's consistent and probing attack and the final score of 275 was always going to be difficult to reach. All of Hale's bowlers had good spells with Bausor (2-29 from 22 overs) and Haylett-Petty (2-26 from 19 overs). Hale's run chase looked promising at 5-200 but a couple of quick wickets slowed the boys down and in the end Hale did well to save the game.

Round 6: Christ Church

CCGS 147 - Bausor 5-35, Mitchell 4-42 and 8-139 Bausor 4-34, Haylett-Petty 2-37 def Hale 94

Bowling first, Hale took a wicket in the first over and then applied the pressure consistently to have Christ Church all out for 147. Bausor with 5-35 from 21 overs did most of the damage and he was well supported by Mitchell who took 4-42. Chasing a modest target Hale's batsmen again failed to deliver, being bowled out for 94 in only 38 overs. It was a disappointing end to a disappointing season. Following the 2nd XI's struggle for success in Term 4, 2005, the team enjoyed a very successful season with five wins from six games. In the first game versus Scotch, Hale's batsmen, Ben Sandhu (83), George Salter (37) and Andrew Kelly (39) helped the side reach 9/277. Scotch was dismissed for 138 with Salter spinning havoc amongst the middle order taking 4/31 and Simon Ongley, 3/4. In the next game against Trinity, Hale batted poorly and without discipline and was routed for 82. Trinity battled to pass the Hale score (8/139) but once this was achieved, more runs followed. James Doyle fought hard to take 3/19. Following the huge disappointment against Trinity, Hale bounced back to defeat Guildford, scoring 8/268 to 135. Wicketkeeper David Kaye rattled up a stylish 92 with great support from Andrew Kelly 77 n/o and Blair Stone 30. Selby Lee-Steere's steady left arm medium pacers (4/24) and George Salter (3/26) proved too much for the Guildford batsmen.

The next game was against Aquinas, whose players in Term 4 had easily accounted for Hale on two occasions. David Kaye was promoted to number 3 and Alistair Smail was promoted from the 3rd XI for this game. The Hale players rose to the occasion, beating Aquinas and completely dominating in all facets of the game. Sent in, Hale faced some very good bowling but a tremendous fighting partnership between opener David Vernon 59 and David Kaye 25 saw Hale to relative safety, enabling Hale to make a competitive 8/202. Alistair Smail in his first game for the 2nd XI, bowled with fire and great control to take 3/1 off 7 overs to destroy the Aquinas middle order. Aquinas had been humbled for a paltry 55. At the end of the game, the Aquinas coach paid tribute to the Hale top order batting.

In the last two games, Hale easily accounted for Wesley, winning 182 to 120 and against Christ Church 194 to 97. The features of these wins were the continued good batting form of Kaye and Kelly and Hale's depth in its attack. In the Wesley game David Vernon took some great catches at backward square leg off George Salter, helping Salter to take 6/14. In the Christ Church game, Smail took 3/16 and Ongley 3/8 to overwhelm the batsmen.

Simon Ongley was awarded the Coach's Award for the season for being a fine captain and taking 10 wickets over the season with his nagging medium pace seamers. George Salter, (17 wickets/158 runs) was voted by the players as the best player over the season, to win the Players' Award. The team finished in equal first position with Aquinas – well done to all players who played and trained with the squad.

Mr MR Campbell

The Hale **3rd** XI completed a very successful season finishing undefeated at the top of the table. All matches were highly competitive and it was pleasing to see the boys maintain their enthusiasm and commitment throughout the term.

The season's opening game was played at Scotch. Scotch batted first scoring 9/151. Bowling honours went to Nick Kommer who took 5 wickets for 40 runs. Hale replied with 188 runs for the loss of 9 wickets. Calvin Tolentino opened the attack and amassed a fine innings, finally falling short of his century on 94.

Round 2 Hale hosted Trinity at home. Hale won the toss and batted first scoring an impressive 254 for the innings. Tolentino starred again with the bat, blasting a quick 79 that was riddled with boundaries. Captain, Callum Mitchell chipped in with a solid 42 runs. Alastair Smail led the bowling attack taking 4 wickets for 20 runs off 6 overs. His line, length and accuracy were superb and earned him promotion to the 2nd XI. He was helped by Liam Scott's spin bowling who finished with

1st XI DARLOT CUP BOWLING AVERAGES

	Overs	Maidens	Wickets	Runs	Average
C Bausor	92	27	14	185	13
R O'Kane	74	21	11	179	16
D Mitchell	58	12	10	192	19
L Smailes	83	12	10	244	24
D Haylett-Petty	90	19	10	248	25
M Stoinis	71	16	8	232	29
C Morton	56	15	4	141	35
S Lee-Steere	8	1	3	19	6
S Jain	15	2	3	63	21
N Smith	29	4	3	129	43
Also bowled					
J Lauren	2	0	0	12	
B Sandhu	1	0	0	1	

1st XI DARLOT CUP BATTING AVERAGES

	Innings	Not outs	Runs	Highest	Average
L Smailes	7	1	195	73	32.5
N Smith	4	4	25	18n/o	25
C Morton	6	1	121	49n/o	24.2
D Haylett-Petty	5	0	120	69	24
D Mitchell	5	0	107	62	21.4
M Stoinis	7	1	102	46	17
L Gepp	6	0	83	40	13.8
R O'Kane	6	1	69	26n/o	13.8
S Lee-Steer	1	0	13	13	13
B Sandhu	5	0	50	22	10
C Bausor	6	1	45	16	9
J Lauren	7	0	56	34	8
S Jain	3	0	16	14	5.3
D Wright	1	0	0	0	0

2 wickets for 13 off 4 overs. Trinity could not match Hale's onslaught but fought gallantly to be all out for 86. Round 3 against Guildford proved the closest match of the round. Guildford bowlers restricted Hale's score to 4/157. Again Tolentino and Mitchell built a solid innings posting 66 and 63 runs respectively. Bowling honours went to Calvin Tolentino who proved that batting was not his only specialty. He finished with 3 wickets for 18. The game hung in the balance until the final two overs. Guildford managed to get within 7 runs of Hale.

In round 4 against Aquinas Josh Carson and Liam Scott carried the batting for Hale. Carson scored a dogged 47 runs against some fine pace bowling and Liam chimed in with a handy 34. With 151 to defend Hale's bowling and fielding performance was rock solid, limiting Aquinas to 126 runs. Callum Mitchell proved to be the best of the bowling that day finishing with 4 wickets for 25 runs. Despite having only 10 fielders due to illness and injury, Hale limited Aquinas to 126.

Wesley came into round 5 confident and aggressive. Its team's bowling was ferocious and accurate. The familiar batting duo of Talentino and Mitchell responded to the challenge and scored 58 and 43 runs, respectively. Josh Carson contributed a classy 32. After a slow start Hale managed to post a respectable total of 185. It was now up to Hale's bowlers. James Doyle's brief spell was devastatingly accurate, taking 4 wickets for 26.

AJ McDonald, Lloyd Mellor and Will Forrester exemplified the team spirit and commitment to the game by performing consistently and enthusiastically. Their on field performances were exemplary and kept the team morale high. Special thanks are extended to Michael Farmer and Mr R Tongue who helped coach the team and took on the Saturday umpiring duties.

CRICKET

SPORT



9A CRICKET Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): C Hearn, N Wilson, L Ashby, J Aitken, S Marsh, A Fitzgerald, J Bradshaw, N Crosby J Farrell, T Young, E Walker, Mr B Young (Coach), A Ninkov, T Wright, S Howieson



9B CRICKET Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): T Fulwood, J Andrew, L Ashby, A White, L Bennett-Menezes, N Wilson, D Vijayakumar, Mr S Lane (Coach) N Cordy-Hedge, S Howieson, T Wright, M Graff, D Tabeart, S Marnewick, J Blades, J Ovens



9C CRICKET Back Row (I to r): D Vijayakumar, H Hui, A Eranki, Mr H Weston (Coach), L Bennett-Menezes, M Askew, R Dougherty Front Row: W Parkes, M Chapman, M Rosher, G Langridge, O Johnston, G Eastwood, C Corbett

Calvin Tolentino took out the Players' Player and the Coach's Award went to Callum Mitchell, capping off a wonderful season for both. It was a pleasure to be involved with such an enthusiastic and highly motivated group.

Mr B Will

The 10As completed an outstanding season to finish top of the ladder by a considerable margin. The only blemish on a year packed with convincing wins was a draw at Wesley under disappointing circumstances. Set an impressive target of 6/299 off 56 overs, Wesley crawled to 6/165 from 55 overs. Even in the face of such negative tactics, the boys were a credit to themselves in their endeavour and enthusiasm, fighting to the very end to try and force a result.

There were a number of great individual performances with both bat and ball but it was consistent determination and fighting spirit that saw all players lift when they were needed. Contributions were outstanding across the board. Training was always fiercely contested and friendly rivalry and personal contests ensured that there was never a dull (or quiet) moment on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons down at the nets.

The depth of talent in Year 10 cricket at Hale School was evidenced by a very successful year for the 10B side. Six wins from six games allowed the side to finish top of the table.

Among the many noteworthy performances were: Sean Leath's string of excellent scores with an average of 46 and a 'five for' in the game versus Guildford resulting in promotion to the 10As; Max Sadka's 71 not out in the first game versus Scotch; the crushing defeat of Guildford, bowled out for 67 with Hale finishing on 4/286 from 30 overs at 9.5 runs per over! This win included half centuries from Sean Leath, Peter Vrankovich and Braden Crosby. Peter Vrankovich who finished with 131 runs and 8 wickets was a great all round performer. Keifer Yu's scored 165 runs for the season, including 30 boundaries!

Throughout the season the batting was solid and the bowling tight. Led fairly and firmly by Jonathan Cockcroft, the 10Bs deserve congratulations following an excellent season on the field.

Mr A Dean

The 9A Cricket team performed commendably during Term 1 with wins against Trinity College and Christ Church Grammar School, as well as a draw against Scotch College. The team was well served by leading batsmen Christopher Hearn (161 runs at an average of 81), Sam Marsh (121 at 43), and Jordan Aitkin (71 at 36) who played major roles in help build good team totals each week. Our bowling attack proved effective, despite finding it difficult to bowl out teams. Jack Bradshaw took 5 wickets at an average of 18, whilst Nathan Crosby bowled a superb line and length each week taking 4 wickets at 17.5 and Alexander Ninkov delivered skilful spin bowling for a return of 3 wickets at 23. However, the team's best bowler during Term 1 was clearly Timothy Young. He opened the bowling with consistent accuracy, taking 6 wickets at an average of 10. Nathan Crosby was our best fielder with 4 catches followed by Emerson Walker who kept wickets reliably

CRICKET

each week. Jackson Farrell proved to be a difficult batsman to get out and offered great support to the team, as did Tayler Wright and Andrew Fitzgerald. Overall, the team played with excellent enthusiasm and their conduct at training and during matches was exemplary.

Mr B Young

It was an enjoyable summer season for the 9B team. The boys demonstrated good skill development and a high level of enthusiasm throughout Term 1. Strong wins against Scotch College and Guilford Grammar elevated the team's confidence levels. The boys professional approach and desire to represent the School well, made coaching the side a pleasure.

Mr S Lane

The mighty 9C cricket side was certainly a champion team of boys keen to play. In every game the boys bristled with enthusiasm, falling over themselves to bat, bowl or field. Although unable to force a win, the team had honourable draws. Highlights of the season included Glen and Oliver's 100 run partnership and individual half centuries and 3 wickets apiece against Trinity; Henry's excellent performances with the wicket keeping gloves and Robert's stubborn batting performance against Aquinas to save the game. Well done boys.

Mr H Weston

The first game of the season for the 8As was against Scotch. The innings started off with a brilliant performance in the field by Hale restricting the opposition to 8/141. However, Scotch proved too strong and won the game by bowling Hale out for 77 runs.

The next game was against Trinity. Hale won the toss and elected to field first. The Trinity batsmen stormed on to the field and played steadily until Chris McGrath and Saagar Shah broke a brilliant partnership. In the end, Hale were bowled out for 83 runs.

In the final game for Term 1 Hale played Guildford. Hale once again won the toss and batted first. Best batsmen of the day were openers Tim Lewis, Saagar Shah and Chris McGrath who played a very solid and crucial innings but, a win was not within Hale's reach. Guildford finished 3/151.

Saagar Shah (Capt 8A)

Hale School's 8B cricketers enjoyed a very successful season in Term 1. The boys, ably led by the three different captains for each game, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Charles Le Fanu and Mitchell Towns, did not lose any of their three matches. Most pleasing throughout the term was the boys commitment to the game.

The mighty 8C cricket team confirmed itself as a strong Hale team by defeating all its opponents. In total, the Hale 8Cs scored 402 runs whilst conceding only 231. The team also took 47 wickets and only lost 28.

The games were played in a great spirit with all players given a chance to perform with both the bat and the ball. Many players were retired early from the batting crease and the bowling spells were short and sharp. Well done boys!



8A CRICKET Back Row (I to r): D Wood, C McGrath, K Bush, T Lewin, D Vaswani, Mr V Uphill (Coach) Front Row: D Patel, A McGrath, D Marshall, S Shah, R Palframan, S Hooper, G Wilson



8B CRICKET Back Row (I to r): H Mugford, M Towns, C Lourey, Mr C Ashton (Coach), M Ng, A Lilleyman, R Waters Front Row: E Butler, C Le Fanu, N Natarajan, S Friend, L Ntoumenopoulos, I Feakes



8C CRICKET Third Row (I to r): N Griffies, M Clarke, L Glauch, J Carter, M Barham, M McDonald, T Bennett-Menzies, Mr J Bausor (Coach) Second Row: H Rick, J Payne, L Saare, S McCormack, R Hodgson, C Williamson, C Sheth, M Forsyth First Row: L Han, J Willison, M Salmon, W Burton

Mr J Bausor

1ST VIII ROWING



Rosser Trophy:

P Roberts, A Ashwin, J Thomson Stroke: I Moynihan

Coach: Mr D Vernon

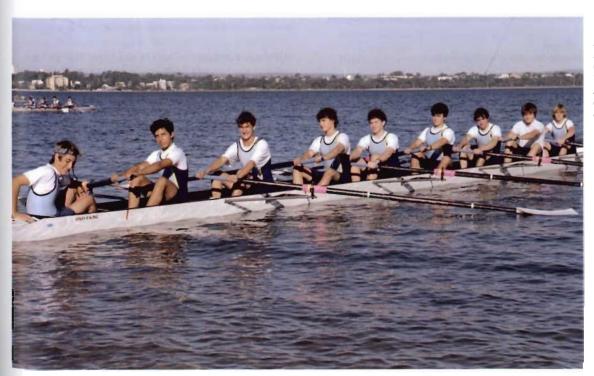
Captain of Boats

H Bromfield

Symbols awarded to:

T Allison, A Ashwin, J Bremner, H Bromfield, J Clohessy, M Culbert, M D'Adamo, C Dixon, R Del Basso, B Edmunds, G Jones, C Rigden, D Suthers, R Thomson, T Widdicombe





3RD VIII ROWING Bow: R Vogels, M Kidson, C Rigden, *G Jones, D Suthers, T Allison, T Cunningham* Stroke: G Adendorff Cox: N Melanko Coach: Mr P Testi



1ST SENIOR QUAD Bow: J Clohessy, M Culbert, P Donnelly Stroke: S Law Cox: L Pickering Coach: Mr C Green



2ND SENIOR QUAD Bow: J Harvey, D McManus, J Tucker Stroke: C Dixon Cox: D Dougherty Coach: Mr S Goodbody



YEAR 10 QUAD Bow: J Clark, T Lovelady, H Le Fanu Stroke: S Nicholson Cox: M McManus Coach: Mr J Stewart

HEAD OF RIVER CREWS

(Crew changes made due to injury)

1ST SENIOR QUAD Bow: J Clohessy, M Culbert, A Wilkinson Stroke: S Law Cox: L Pickering

2ND SENIOR QUAD Reserve: D McManus Bow: J Harvey, J Tucker, P Donnelly Stroke: C Dixon Cox: D Dougherty

YEAR 9A QUAD Bow: N Bremner, J Merrey, R Sandover Stroke: K Ward Cox: M Callaghan

YEAR 9B QUAD Bow: A Wood-Collier, R Chapple, J Hurley Stroke: L Burges Cox: S Whitehead

YEAR 9C QUAD Bow: C Armstrong, C Burch, J Reed Stroke: J Boothe Cox: P Burke

YEAR 9D QUAD Bow: M McManus, D Dixon, R Blignaut Stroke: T Bloking Cox: M Melanko

YEAR 9E QUAD Bow: K Bordbar, H Baxter-Green, G Kenny Stroke: J Donnelly Cox: T Fowler

Success can be defined in many ways, and any rowing season that can be looked back upon with fond memories must be remembered as successful.

Although this year the boys from Cygnet Hall did not achieve the Head of the River finishing places they would have liked, the spirit of the shed remained high throughout the season. The hundreds of hours that the boys commit to rowing is a true indication of the success of Hale Rowing. This massive effort, especially from the Year 12s, reflects the immense responsibility and time management skills they have to develop to be able to survive in their final year.

Led well by a strong group of Year 12s the season started one mild spring afternoon at the end of Term 3, 2005. After a light paddle up and down Matilda Bay, we knew that the training had truly started. It continued through the third term holidays and then did not stop until March 25, after the Head of the River.

This season, the Christ Church long distance (5km) and Guildford long distance (6km) regattas were both held in fourth term, 2005. The preliminary crews were still far from rowing smoothly together as they had

not had much time to prepare and train. The Christ Church long distance regatta was held for senior VIIIs at the end of October on the Canning Course, with the finish line at Canning Bridge. Regrettably Hale's four crews were unable to win an event, although the 2nd, 3rd and 4th VIIIs all finished in third place in their respective races.

A week later the Guildford regatta at Guildford took place. The 1st VIII faced equipment difficulties during the long windy Guildford course, and unfortunately the only winner from Hale School that day was Mr Bean, who won the annual raffle.

Arguably the most important part of the season, in terms of crews and training is during rowing camp. For almost a week the senior squad sleeps at the School boarding house and during the day, the boys row. At this time the crews are selected for the season and much seat racing and long and hard sessions ensue.

Camp started on Monday January 16 and finished on Saturday 21. Rowing each day on the calmer waters at the ANA shed approximately 20km up river from Cygnet Hall, we experienced flat water throughout the week, a contrast to the rough conditions we were accustomed to further down river. The flatter water allowed the coaches to push the boys hard as there was no excuse for not rowing, and as the 1st VIII soon found out, jump squats could be used as both punishment and motivation.

The Year 10s also had their own four day rowing camp during the senior boys' camp. This too was an important time for crew selections and training. The Year 9s attend a non-residential camp during the next week.

The annual Wesley Indoor Ergo Regatta for 1st VIII, 2nd VIII and 10A VIII took place immediately after rowing camp. Any ergometer test is viewed as hard and at the Indoor Regatta, everyone is expected to push himself above and beyond. Although the boys from Hale didn't lack the 'heart', as one coach put it, they still only managed to come fifth overall. This wasn't such a bad result considering all boys were tired after the robust camp and some boys were unable to compete. Congratulations to Aidan Ashwin who pulled the best time in the shed and came third overall.

The start of First Term signalled many things, not only a greater workload in school for all rowers but also the start of the regatta season. It was from here on that the crews would really begin to focus on rowing together as they faced their rivals from the other PSA schools each Saturday morning. Suddenly everything became a lot more competitive.

The 1st VIII had a tough season competing against very fast crews. Three of these rival schoolboy crews went on to break the longstanding PSA Head of the River record. These other crews contested the Nationals as well as training in other parts of Australia. Although finishing



YEAR 10A VIII Bow: M Plumb, A Olsen, T Bartlett, N Tejchman, T Brannan, K Gilleraux, T Culbert Stroke: J Berryman Cox: T Zaunmayr Coach: Mr K Reynolds



YEAR 10B VIII Bow: M Stevens, W McGeehan, A Ball, M Ansell, S Parker, T Jarratt, T Lovelady, R Bracken Stroke: E Mumme Cox: N Cross Coach: Mr D Bean



YEAR 9A QUAD Bow: N Bremner, G Cunningham, R Sandover, J Merrey Stroke: K Ward Cox: M Callaghan Coach: Mr A McGregor & Miss K Reeson



YEAR 9B QUAD Bow: J Hurley, R Chapple, R Sandover Stroke: L Burges Cox: B Whitehead Coach: Miss E Hookey & Miss K Reeson



YEAR 9C QUAD Bow: J Reed, C Burch, C Armstrong Stroke: J Boothe Cox: P Burke Coach: Mr T Philpot



YEAR 9D QUAD Bow: A Wood-Collier, D Dixon, R Blignaut Stroke: T Bloking Cox: M Melanko Coach: Mr / Clohessy



YEAR 9E QUAD Bow: G Kenny, H Baxter-Green, J Donnelly Stroke: M McManus Cox: S Whitehead Coach: Mr St J Kenny

last in the Head of the River, the Hale 1st VIII managed to become competitive by the end of the season and was only a second behind the next finisher. Under the experienced eye of coach Stewart Reside, the boys learned a lot and improved exponentially. They matured over the season and at its conclusion, rowed cohesively. Some people might view coming last in the Head of the River as a complete failure, but the improvements made by the boys, both individually and as a crew tell a far different tale.

The **2nd VIII** spent much of the season training with the firsts, as well as individually challenging for seats in the premier Hale crew, keeping all boys in the squad honest. The fact that they had to be continuously pushing themselves to match the somewhat heavy training schedule and managed to keep the 1st VIII in sight is a tribute to them. As a crew the boys worked really well as a unit, notwithstanding they finished a slightly disappointing fourth in an unrewarding end to their season.

The **3rd VIII** were yet again a very relaxed crew, preferring to enjoy their rowing as much as possible. Even though this was the first rowing season for many of them, the boys were very successful. Whilst coming second on 25 March, they broke the race record for **3rd VIIIs**, although not by as much as the strong crew from Christ Church.

Always cheerful, the boys rowing in the **Senior Quads** took on the season in a light hearted manner. Admittedly their results on the day were not quite as they had hoped. As many of these boys were in Year 11, they will, no doubt, return to the sport next season and achieve greater success.

The three Year 10 crews rowed with much endeavour but finished with mixed success. Although the final race for the A crew was in many ways an unsatisfying conclusion to the season, the other two crews achieved second and third placings. The boys have much to look forward to, when they join the senior squad next year.

In their first year of regattas, the five Year 9 quads improved enormously. Towards the end of the season certain injury problems led to some last minute crew changes and thus the Head of The River results do not reflect the true talent of these boys. Early in the season the boys had achieved many second and third placings in some very competitive races always rowing gallantly and fighting for every metre of the course.

The boys thank the volunteers in the parent support group, led by Mrs Moynihan and all who supported the crews throughout the season. Acknowledgement is also made of Mr Vernon and Mr Burt, who managed the shed and the boys, making sure that everything ran smoothly.

I hope that all of the rowers continue to enjoy their sport whether they row in or out of school and extend my best wishes to the Year 11 group who will lead the shed next year. Good luck to all of the boys rowing in the 2007 season.

Henry Bromfield, Captain of Boats

BADMINTON

K Wiese

Symbols awarded to:

Best Singles Player:

Colours awarded to:

M Arnold, HR Lee, T Lim, E Lim, R Pritchard, K Wiese

K Wiese



BADMINTON

 Back Row (I to r):
 G Lazorov, H Lee, A Plumb, A Abadi Ghadim, S McKenzie, S Pelham, M Bancroft, Mr L Lee (Coach)

 Front Row:
 J Chong, J Hall, J Koroveshi, Y Zhang, T Lim, M Arnold,

 R Pritchard, E Lim
 R

The Hale School teams assembled, keen to defend their first placing from the previous season. With the loss of a number of seasoned players being tempered by the arrival of several talented newcomers, the stage seemed set for a very successful performance. We were not disappointed. Under the capable and enthusiastic captaincy of Yifan Zhang the 1st team proved itself to be formidable competition. Although Wesley reproduced the magic of times past to have a final victory, the team was never complacent and played with great determination, skill and excellent sportsmanship right up until the final match. Louis Lee provided excellent coaching and greatly improved the depth of skills of all the players. The addition of Kilian Wiese and Toby Lim helped to boost the team's results substantially. Kilian earned the award of Colours for his fine performances over the year. The challenge now is to continue building up the team again with new and enthusiastic members.

The **2nd** team also did its best throughout the season and several of the players' skills developed rapidly. Although the final placing was not as high as we would have liked, many boys had the opportunity to play competitive badminton. This experience augurs well as many of them will move up into the 1st team next year.

1st VI	Won	Lost	POINTS
Aquinas College	4	6	8
Christ Church Grammar	2	8	4
Guildford Grammar	4	6	8
Hale School	6	4	12
Scotch College	8	2	16
Trinity College	1	9	2
Wesley College	10	0	20

2nd VI	Won	Lost
Aquinas College	4	6
Christ Church Grammar	3	7
Guildford Grammar	5	5
Hale School	1	9
Scotch College	8	2
Trinity College	3	4
Wesley College	10	0

SWIMMING

mt



SWIM SQUAD 2006

Sixth Row (I to r): H Brown, G Kates, A France-Poole, T Jockel, J Weir, S Cowley, G Constantaras, A Puddy, G Begg, C Skender, D Henderson, D Hardie, T Murray, L Weir,	r, M Hagemann
Fifth Row: T Smith, R Saint, J Shield, J Skinner, J Naoum, B North, G Lawson, C York, T Gregory, A Salter, M Skender, C Murray, C Walters, B Meyer, S Young, D V	Wilson
Fourth Row: S Phoon, D Pike, B Hogan, G Cunningham, B Tan, C de Beer, L Malloch-Smith, S Martin, B Mills, L Roberts, J Gan, P Whitfield, S Ongley, R Hodson, C	C Henderson,
K Hutcheson, J Emery	
Third Row: Mr Moir, Mrs Gray, L Meeking, A Vieraitis, B Enright, R Blignaut, A Vickery, S Davies, H Jockel, T Ashford, A Todd, T Sullivan, J Lewin, P Salter, H Wi	illiams, A Wilkinson,
L Hands, K Chin, J Carter, TJ Hoon, Mrs S Pearce, Mr H McGlashan	
Second Row: B Jones, D Lissiman, D Grierson, D Tan, H Tzaikos, E Enright (Co V Capt), D St Jack (Co Capt), Mr G Lowe, R Smith (Co Capt), C Hodson (Co V Capt)	ot), S Fong, M Shield,
J Ward, C Davies, J Blades	
First Row: C Adler, G Papathanassiou, H Lowe, D Mitakos, A Lewin, N Cordy-Hedge, L Lowe, N Stowe, N Cook, S Henderson, J Abbott, C Hoon, M Evans, M Gun.	ison, M Rosher, M Towns, C Blignan

The 2006 swimming season was one of change and improvement. The season started with the appointment of a new Head Coach - Tjad Dorrington. Tjad was a year group Champion from Year 8 through to Year 12 and was Captain of Swimming in 2004. He held a number of School and Quad carnival records and was an integral part of Hale's last 'Inters' victory in 2003. The School also appointed a number of specialist form coaches in former Champion backstroker, Steven Schmidt and last year's Captain of Swimming Jacque Naudé. Current Open Champion Garth Kates undertook a specialty butterfly programme passing on his wealth of experience to a group of swimmers.

This year's swim camp attended by 66 students was the highlight of the year. Guest coach Adam Lucas who had a superb week at the 2005 Telstra Trials, winning his first ever Australian open long course title in the 200m IM before claiming his second title, in the 400m IM, delivered an inspiring and informative coaching session which progressed through each of the strokes and put the boys through a variety drills and skills. He also spoke to them about the importance of training discipline.

They then visited Excel Sports Functional Rehabilitation Centre in Osborne Park. Manipulative therapist, Christine Lowe discussed injury rehabilitation for swimmers. At the conclusion of the presentation, the boys enjoyed watching student 'patient' Ben Mills being put through a range of tests and diagnostic exercises.

Day 2 of the camp involved team building games. On Day 3 Pilates expert Greg Carr, provided information and exercises directed at core stability for swimmers. As always, the camp finished with the Swimmers Triathlon.

Early in the season the Captains of Swimming were announced. As the squad consists of about 130 students who swim on a regular basis and a further 20 students who attended on occasions, it was decided to expand the opportunity for leadership and two Captains, Dylan St Jack and Reid Smith, and two Vice Captains, Eric Enright and Colin Hodson, were appointed. All members of this leadership team contributed in substantial ways to the success of the season.

The major fundraising activity conducted by the swim group is the Swimathon. This is a fun activity which involves being sponsored to swim as many laps possible in an hour while listening to boys' favourite CDs. Jack Reddrop, Sam Fong, Rino Saint, Nic Cordy-Hedge and Alex Lyche were outstanding in their efforts.

On Wednesday February 15, 70 boys gathered at Floreat beach for the annual swimmers Trogs Iron Man competition of beach sprints and ocean swims. Results of this year's event were as follows:

OPEN CHAMPION	
Winner	
Runner-up	
U/16 CHAMPION	
Winner	
Runner-up	
U/15 CHAMPION	
Winner	
Runner-up	
U/14 CHAMPION	
Winner	
Runner-up	
U/13 CHAMPION	
Winner	
Runner-up	

Colin Hodson Eric Enright Henry Brown James Lewin, Mark Schmidt Michael Pollastri Harry Jockel

Nic Lucchesi Harry Williams

Ben Enright Nick Cook

SWIMMING

Claris D'Alton Trophy:	U/16 Champion	M Schmidt
Chad Miller Trophy:	Most Improved	R Hodson
Symbols awarded to:	G Adendorff, K Chin, S Davies, L Hands, C Henderson, T J Hoon, H Jockel, A Krzus, T Murray, M Pollastri, J Skinner, T Smith, B Tan, A Todd, P Whitfield, S Young, A Vickery, N Virgo, M Wansbrough	
Colours awarded to:	S Phoon	
Honours awarded to:	G Kates	

The School Championships is a whole school affair with many staff members attending as time keepers or recorders and the parent support group in their fundraising role. A record list of 130 competitors of varying ages and abilities took part on the evening. The U/16 group proved to be a highly competitive and motivated group. An example of this was the 50 metre freestyle champion ship race in which the following times were recorded:

Mark Schmidt	28.14	Tom Dowling	28.30
Tom Gregory	28.24	Jonathon Shields	28.62
Henry Brown	28.26	Corey York	28.81
Adam Salter	28.29	Sean Cowley	28.84

Garth Kates produced a great School Championship performance. He broke three school records; the 50m open freestyle in a time of 24.70 seconds to take Todd Pearson's 1994 record (24.99); the 100m open backstroke in a time of 63.59 seconds to beat Robert Wyllie's 1994 record (63.64) and the 50m open butterfly in a time of 25.63 seconds to take Todd Pearson's 1994 record (27.21). It is also of note that Garth broke three Quad Carnival records as well. These included Jeff Yip's 2003 freestyle record and Rob Wyllie's 1994 backstroke record. He also smashed Tjad Dorrington's 2004 open freestyle record.

The 2006 Interschool Swimming Carnival was again a closely fought event. Wesley and Trinity were clearly the dominant schools however a handful of points separated sixth and third position. Hale swimmers performed exceptionally on the night with nearly 75% of individual swimmers achieving personal best times. Garth Kates was again broke the Open 50m butterfly record. In the relays, Hale's Open Division 1 medley team of Garth Kates, Colin Hodson, Eric Enright and Shaun Phoon set a new Inters record of 155.74 seconds. The final results were as follows.

Place	School	Points
1	Wesley College	825
2	Trinity College	749
3	Christ Church Grammar	655.50
4	Scotch College	625
5	Aquinas College	573
6	Hale School	560
7	Guildford Grammar	484

Although finishing in sixth position the traditions of Hale swimming were honoured by a long list of PB times, an unmatched level of sportsmanship and respect for team mates. Head Coach, Tjad Dorington was an inspirational leader who brought a high level of technical expertise and enthusiasm to the training regime. A committed coaching staff, including Mrs Gray, Mr Moir and Mr McGlashan, along with Mrs Pearce's administrative expertise, provided a remarkable level of support to the boys. The Parent Group, led by Mrs Lewin, was also outstanding in its assistance and encouragement to the swimmers. *Mr G Lowe, MIC Swimming*



1st VIII TENNIS

 Back Row (I to r):
 S Ashenden, T Jackson, Mr I Tredget (Coach), A Clarke, A Clarke

 Front Row:
 N West, J Ward, C Doggett, G Harrold, B Poon

 Absent:
 R Martin

WG Hodsdon Trophy: MD Hodsdon Trophy: Barry Sanders Trophy: Arnold Hillbrick Trophy: JS Cumpston Trophy: Max Bonner Trophy: Symbols awarded to: Colours awarded to: Open Singles Champion Open Doubles Champion Best Aggregate 1st VIII U/16 Champion U/14 Champion Character and Sportsmanship

- S Ashenden
- C Doggett & S Ashenden
- R Martin
- T Smith
- T Taylor
- B Poon
- A Clarke, G Harrold, T Jackson, N West B Poon



2nd VIII TENNIS (*I to r*): Mr M Coombes (Coach), R Smith (Capt), L Meyer, N West, B Pearce, M Kailis, S Hayes Absent: R Martin

The Hale 1st VIII Tennis team has enjoyed considerable success in recent years and on Saturday the boys played their way into the history books by securing a fourth consecutive Corr Cup victory.

By February 2006, Hale Tennis was nearing the completion of the first cycle of a programme that had begun when the likes of Cal Doggett and Sam Ashenden arrived in Year 8. These boys had now moved into their final year with four seasons and two Corr Cups behind them. Their skill and commitment earned them the co captaincy of a 1st VIII team that had the opportunity to establish a new record for Hale Tennis.

No changes were made to the tennis programme that had served us extremely well for the previous four years. The emphasis on application and quality in training drills ensured that all players acted and responded to the invaluable technical advice handed down by Mark Leuba. Commitment to teamwork continued to pay dividends, especially as matches tightened and final results hinged on doubles results and competitive spirit. The Co Captains Sam and Cal led from the front while Rob Martin provided us the guaranteed two sets in the number three position. His increased tactical awareness and improvement in match strategy were a revelation this season. Brendon Poon moved like lightning and relished a long singles match before refuelling on a big morning tea and teaming up with Sam for an impressively efficient doubles victory.

Tristan Jackson was a new injection of Year 9 talent who acquitted himself superbly and provided valuable stability in the number five position. He lost only a handful of sets in his first season and firmly established himself as our player of the future.

Greg Harrold really began to emerge as one of our senior players and showed that he will be a dominant force next year. His calm temperament and thoughtful approach to the game ensured that he rarely lost a singles set and made for an excellent doubles player.

Although we generally adhered to stable doubles pairings, the singles order varied occasionally and Nico West, Jamie Ward,



3rd VIII TENNIS (*I to r*): J Stretch, C Robinson, J House, L Weir, A House, Y Zhang, Fr T Russell (Coach)



10A TENNIS Third Row (1 to r): Second Row: First Row:

M Camerer, R Abadi Ghadim, A Carson, T Smith, C Martin L Le Cornu, L Ellis, N Stüben, D Dwiputra, L Meeking, C McFarlane, D Ivanov, Mr D Alderson (Coach)



Andrew Clarke and Albert Clarke provided the rock solid foundation needed to secure this successful season. Perhaps it was fitting that both Andrew and Jamie were last on court that day against Christ Church when our title chances hung by a thread. Needing at least one set from either of them for the outright win, they both clawed their way back from imminent defeat to give Hale a nail biting 14 sets to 11 victory.

Once again I would like to thank Mark Leuba for yet another outstanding contribution to Hale Tennis. Our players continue to benefit enormously from his expertise and wise counsel on the subtleties of the game. I hope the Year 12s leave with the intention of playing and using this advice long into the future. I also wish to thank the parents and Ms R Kruger for their efforts in making Hale School the most hospitable and well-catered tennis venue. Lastly, thanks to all the boys for making this season such a memorable one. *Mr I Tredget*

The **2nd VIII** did not lose a fixture in 2005 or 2006 (17 matches without defeat). Reid Smith, Albert Clarke, Andrew Stevens, Ryan McLean and Joss Tonkin have been members of this team throughout this time frame. Their commitment and dedication has been exemplary. Their departure from Hale School at the end of this year will have a major impact on Hale's future success. Reid was made captain this season and was a natural leader and motivator. There were several occasions when the boys found themselves behind at the turn around and with plenty of work still to do to achieve victory. They dug deep and never gave in. Michael Kailis, Sean Hayes, Ben Pearce, Louis Meyer and James Birnie had a very successful season and will no doubt, continue to excel in 2007.

This year the **3rd VIII** tennis team finished the season undefeated, hardly being pushed in its fixtures, such is the depth of tennis at Hale at the moment. All boys played with spirit and sportsmanship, forming a supportive and reliable team that enjoyed playing together. Special mention is made of Joseph House, William Clapin and Joss Tonkin who led well throughout the season. Well done to all squad members for 2006.

The 10A squad started the year with a challenging fixture against Scotch College at Hale. Expecting tough opposition, the boys had a comfortable win, 16 to 8 sets. The match against Trinity was played at the State Tennis Centre and the 10As proved their strength with a 21-3 win. The match against Guildford was all one way traffic with the boys dropping only one set all morning. After a long break they came up against Aquinas and came away with a 21-3 win. Unfortunately their winning streak came to an abrupt end against a strong Wesley team and when they went down, 19 to 5 sets. The season ended with a 23-1 win against Christ Church. The team celebrated with a sumptuous morning tea, for which the boys would like to thank a large number of parents.

2006 was a grand season for all the players and worthy of note were Taylor Smith who only dropped one set

and Lincoln Meeking who dropped two sets in the entire season. The boys also thank Mr Alderson for his encouragement and organisation throughout the season, and hope he can improve his own game to the extent of being able to give them a better workout in the future!

The 10B tennis team had a great season in 2006, winning five of their six matches. The highlight of the season was the defeat of Guildford in which the team did not drop a set. The game against Wesley was the outstanding game of the season even though Hale lost. Despite being down 9 sets to 3 at the interchange, the boys fought back to lose narrowly, 13-11 sets. It was good to see David Griffies, who started at number 5 in the team, finish the season as number 1. Another outstanding performer was Jon Holborn who did not lose a game this season. Well done to all team members who got up early to train at 6.30 am!

If an award could be given for enthusiasm, the members of the **10C** squad would be amongst the top seeded players. Their regular attendance at training sessions, even in 45° heat and their eagerness to play opposing schools when the possibility arose, saw them vying for places in the final line-up. With the consistent play of team stalwarts like James van Rooyen and Fraser Beattie, the competitive spirit of Geoffrey Tan and Kavin Intaraprasert, the strength and speed of Sam Shipway (a late comer to the squad) and the boundless enthusiasm of Joshua Chong, the squad had more wins than losses over the season. This is a good indication of the depth of tennis talent at Hale School.

The 9A tennis team remained undefeated in the five matches played against the other PSA schools in Term 1, with a washout in the final game of the season against Christ Church robbing it of the chance to end the term on a final, winning note.

In a system which records games won in two 50 minute sessions of singles and doubles, and sets are not relevant, the team was only challenged against Scotch in the first game of the season, winning by 25 games. The best winning margin was by 73 games, and the average margin was 54 games.

All players improved their technique over the season, and special mention is made of Tom Taylor, who won the overall best aggregate in singles and doubles. Josh Winterton, Joel Howard and Lewis Wood made up a formidable top four, with Stephen Bignell impressing in his first season at the School. These excellent tennis players were well supported by Keegan Bignoux, Simon Dopp, Harry Williams, Dane Johns, Arjun Kaushik and Nick Camerer, all of whom played consistently good tennis with wonderful spirit and excellent sportsmanship.

The great depth in Year 9 tennis enabled at least ten players to represent Hale in the **9B** team each week with several players earning the opportunity to play in the **9A** team. All boys tried hard to improve their game, developing their concentration, placement and ball hitting skills. Among the consistent, regular



10B TENNIS Back Row (l to r):

 H Ntoumenopoulos (Capt), S Clark, A Roberts, D Griffies, M Bridge

 Front Row:

 Ms M Gilchrist (Coach), A Price, L Hands, VN Ngo



10C TENNIS Back Row: Front Row: Absent:

M Bridge, L Chapman, Mr J Cregan (Coach), M Grant, A Young G Tan, M Griffiths, J Furner, F Beattie, D Dawbin H Marsh, N Virgo, J van Rooyen, R Dawson



SPORT





Back Row (I to r): T Taylor, S Bignell, Mr A Panarese (Coach), N Camerer, S Döpp K Bignoux, D Bishop, D Johns, J Howard, A Kaushik J Winterton, L Wood, H Williams



9B TENNIS	
Back Row (I to r):	S Henderson, N Camerer, D Fowler, T Dunn, J Dunne,
	Mr M Bonnin (Coach)
Front Row:	R Chickonoski, H Parker, A Xydas, J Rickett, P Laing, S Dempster,
	M Yeoh
Abcant.	S McEntee N Rouses

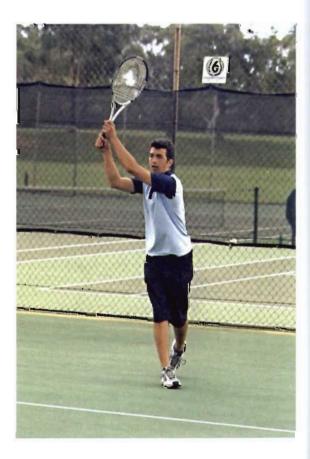


9C/D TENNIS Third Row (I to r): S Khor, M Walkemeyer, P Oliver, J Jasper, E Mitchell, L Sugden, N Gardiner, R Ashwin Second Row: R Stevenson, W McHarrie, T Stanley, Mrs C Arkle (Coach), A Dilizia, M Adams, F Saïd First Row: D Ngo, N Bean, D Vindin, N Holgate, A Scannell, J Hirsch

performers were Matthew Yeoh, Haydn Parker, Scott Henderson, Andrew Xydas, Scott Dempster, Peter Laing, and Jonathon Dunne. Other players such as Jonathon Rickett, Sam McEntee, Nick Camerer, and Declan Bishop were occasional 9A participants, and strengthened the 9Bs considerably when they played with them. Beginner, Thiago Batistuta ended the season with a high ranking in the team. Other solid contributors during the season were Daniel Fowler, Nick Bowes, Josh Hirsch, Taran Dunn, Reece Chickonoski and Ben Roberts. The attitude of almost all players was exemplary throughout the season and the boys were most impressive in their desire to better the standard of their tennis.

The depth and enthusiasm of the 9C/D squad was impressive. Each week 30 boys trained and competed for a spot in the squad to face the opposition. Most boys earned at least one Interschool match and their impressive record of wins against all the other schools with the exception of Scotch, shows their commitment to their chosen sport. On court, their gentlemanly behaviour was most appreciated.

It is not possible to list the achievements of each student, but special mention goes to Jack Jasper, for his determination and courteous manner on court, to the bulldog spirit of Paul Oliver, the strength of Elliot Mitchell and the boundless enthusiasm of John Oldham, Jeremy Huynh, Shane Abbott and Tobey Stanley. It was a pleasure to observe the good humour of doubles partners Matthew Adams and Nicholas Bean. Congratulations go to all the boys for their determination and participation.





8A TENNIS Back Row (1 to r): Front Row:

L Lowe, B Doig, T Kobayashi, A Parker, C Knox, Ms N Ragus (Coach) S Embry, P Newnam, H Lowe, P Mazzulla, F Hall, K W Sun

A squad of 11 boys made up the 8A tennis team, with all playing a number of matches over the season. The boys attended training and fixtures with enthusiasm and in all extremes of weather - from rain to gales to 40°C plus conditions. They had an enjoyable, although tough, season. However all team members showed great improvement throughout the competition. There were excellent performances over the course of the season, but particular mention is made of Alastair Parker - who rose from the B team to number 4 in the As; our number 1, player Lewis Lowe - who went into battle and played stylishly and courageously each week, despite some often very strong opposition; Harry Lowe - who won the most games and had the highest game average for Hale over the six weeks; and the other half of this often victorious doubles combination, Cameron Knox, and Palle Mazzulla, who were the second highest games scorers for Hale.

The **8B** team was not very successful this year – only winning two of the six matches played. However, there was good morale amongst the team members. All matches were played in a competitive spirit and in the best traditions of fair play and sportsmanship.

Throughout the season the 8C team attended all training sessions without complaint, even when these training sessions were conducted in extreme heat. The players were always enthusiastic during the Friday games. This eagerness was rewarded with some impressive wins which culminated with just two lost matches against Scotch College.

All team members are congratulated for their commitment during the season, and hopefully will return next summer to play with as much zest.

Year 8C/Ds enjoyed a baptism by fire into the game experiencing at first hand the adrenaline rush that can only be gained from thrilling drills such as "around the world" and "king of the court". There is plenty of young potential to be looking out for in next year's Year 9 players. All players can feel justifiably proud of their game play and general comportment on court this season. Well done!



8B TENNIS Back Row (I to r): J Milligan, G Fatin, Mr R McCluskey, M Shield Front Row: Y Abu Shamleh, D Laczko, A McCorkill, K Edwards



8C TENNIS Back Row (I to r): M Bass, D Hewton, Mr R Watford (Coach), D Hemphill, M Read Front Row: D van der Post, A Ferrier, C Adler, M Crocker, V Shah



8D TENNIS (*l to r*): L Lee, D Valent, M Hewett, P O'Hara, D Thornton

VOLLEYBALL

Most Outstanding Player: Most Promising Year 10: Symbols awarded to: Colours awarded to:

SPORT

A Peisker

D Marshall

J Barton, B Hardie, L Hussey, G McNamara, A Nalapraya, L Pither, J Sawyer, A Toth A Peisker



1st VOLLEYBALL

Back Row (I to r): T Harrison, G McNamara, A Peisker, B Hardie, Mr B Rodgers (Coach) Front Row: L Hussey, A Nalapraya, A Toth, J Barton, J Sawyer



2nd VOLLEYBALL Back Row (I to r): Mr J Ashby (Coach), N Salmon, L Udayana, L Aleksandrow, Mr A Curran (Asst Coach) Front Row: M Arnold, G Lazorov, L Pither, C Herbert, S Pelham

Hale Volleyball in 2006 saw a large group of boys vying for positions in the three representative teams in the senior competition. The **1st VI** comprised primarily of boys in their final year at Hale along with the rapidly developing Liam Hussey. These boys have played together for some time and their enthusiasm for the game was reflected at training and in the fact that 13 different players filled the nine team places during the season.

The boys played some excellent volleyball against the stronger opposition. Once again, Hale benefited from the services of the WA Men's assistant coach, Brad Rogers who always does a wonderful job of developing both the players and coaching staff.

The season opener for Hale was against the much improved Scotch. Nerves played a big part early in the first set and this resulted in a quick loss. Unfortunately the team was not able to regain its composure and shortly after the second set was gone. In the final analysis a 0-3 defeat was a devastating way to finish the match especially as Hale had performed well below capability.

VOLLEYBALL

SPORT

After much soul searching and hard work the following week with emphasis on communication, support of one's team mates, and improved passing. Hale recorded a convincing 3-0 victory against Trinity.

In hindsight the third round match against Guildford Grammar was a critical point in the Hale season. Tired of the 'easybeat' tag it had received as a result of a number of years of poor performances, Guildford was victorious 26-24. Guildford continued to improve throughout the season and is congratulated on finishing second behind the strong Aquinas team.

Aquinas proved to be far too strong for the Hale in Round 4. They are yet to be defeated ever in this competition and with six current State representatives it was unlikely to change this season. The Hale team played as well as possible with Andy Peisker, Lachlan Pither and Joseph Sawyer putting in solid performances.

With a 1:3 win loss ratio it was important for the boys to finish the season well and record a result that accurately reflected their efforts and ability. Hale dominated the second last match of the season early by exerting a lot of attacking pressure on the Wesley opponents. There were some brilliant plays from both teams as momentum swung back and forth. The final 2-2 result was a fair reflection of what had happened on court.

In the final game of the season Hale recorded an impressive 3-1 victory. Hussey continued his great form from the previous week to be best on court whilst Barton and Pither also played strongly. In the final analysis, Hale finished in fourth place behind Aquinas, Guildford and Scotch. Hale players learned many things throughout the season. High on the list in terms of producing consistent weekly performances was the importance of good communication and supporting each other in pressure situations.

Andy Peisker was one of Hale's best players in almost every match, finishing off two seasons in the 1st VI and a wonderful career as a Hale volleyballer. These efforts along with State representation in 2005 led to Andy being awarded Colours - the first volleyballer to achieve this.

The enthusiastic and energetic boys of the **2nd** VI worked hard this season to achieve a 50/50 win-loss ratio. Training sessions were productive and showed the team's commitment to remaining a competitive force in 2006. With the exception of the match against Aquinas, the Hale 2nd VI managed to win at least one set in every match of the season.

Highlights included the 3-0 whitewash of Guildford Grammar and the nail biting 2-1 victory against Christ Church to end the season with a win. Most important though, was the fact that all games were played in a spirit of fun and sportsmanship that was a credit to the entire team.

Special mentions go to 'Fairest and Best' runner-up Laksamana Udayana and winner Gary Lazarov. All the boys are congratulated for the consistency of their efforts this season. Well done everyone!



3rd VOLLEYBALL Back Row (I to r): D Stokes, C Pogson, P Ashforth, Mr K Outtrim (Coach) Front Row: J Koroveshi, M Smith, A Abadi Ghadim, T Lung, E Lim



10A VOLLEYBALL Back Row (I to r): B Wilson, L Excel, Mr N Peisker (Coach), R Simmonds, R Parameswaran Front Row: J Backhouse, S Nair, D Marshall, R Harvey

Mr A Curran

VOLLEYBALL



9/8A VOLLEYBALL (I to r): R Wills, D Beeck, O Williamson, M Zaunmayr, O O'Neill, P Chilton, Mr J Ewing (Coach)



9/8B VOLLEYBALL Back Row (I to r): K Vagjiani, J Wu, G Gage, A Udayana, Mr M O'Connell (Coach) Front Row: R Worrall, N Chew, R Shave, M Kailis, S Bath



9/8C VOLLEYBALL

(I to r): M Bevilacqua, D Curtin, J Norrish, D Ellis, Mrs B Honiball (Coach), R Leung, W Chivers, M Kabir Twelve players made up the **3rd VI** volleyball squad. Some seasoned players from previous years, others like Matt Smith, Dylan Stokes and Andy Abadi Ghadim, keen to gain some knowledge and develop skills, and contribute to the team representing Hale School. The enthusiasm and energy displayed during training sessions in the gym was outstanding.

During the hot Wednesday afternoon sessions, with the temperatures in the gym soaring, the boys still worked hard and enjoyed the spirited competition of the 'scratch matches'. The Saturday matches against the PSA schools were more challenging than the training sessions. Each match was closely fought, the score sheet registered close scores for each set, but as the final table shows, the team finished with two draws and four losses. The boys enjoyed the camaraderie of a large team of ten players, and their individual skills improved as the season progressed. The team captain, Conrad Pogson, who rarely missed a training session, was a tall, consistent player, who quietly encouraged his team members to do their best. Patrick Ashford developed his serve, sending fast, flat serves over the net that caused havoc in the opposition ranks. Consistency was a key attribute in the attitude of many of the players. Thomas Lung, Errol Lim and Jordan Koroveshi were reliable and steadfast in training and competition. Although not winning very often, these players trained as winners and played at their best.

Mr K Outtrim

The Year 10 Volleyball team showed potential this season. The boys improved in many different aspects of the game but their team effort, hunger for a good game and desire to win were elements that helped to elevate their play to the next level. Rhodri Simmonds, Sudharrshan Nair, Liam Exel, David Marshall and Rob Harvey played well and will no doubt be competing for places in the 1st VI next season. With help from some older boys, Hale's first team have a good chance to break Aquinas' dominance in the competition. Well done boys.

Mr N Peisker

A squad of 22 boys took to the courts this summer to contest the 2006 Year 9/8 season. Hale had limited success in the A grade with 3 wins and 4 losses. This team, coached by Mr Ewing included some very enthusiastic Year 8 boys. Excellent on-court leadership came from Oliver O'Neill. The A players improved their skills during the season and will be a stronger force in the future.

Mr O'Connell coached the **B** team that included several strong Year 9 players. While new to volleyball, Mr O'Connell was inspirational in building team spirit. Under his leadership the B team had great success, finishing second to the strong Aquinas players.

The C team was comprised mostly of Year 8 boys who had had little previous experience playing volleyball. The coach, Mrs Honiball, patiently drilled the boys in the basic skills. In the final game the C team won a set and came close to winning its first match. The boys were keen to improve and look forward to next season which might bring some taste of victory.

Mr J Ewing

WATER POLO

Most Outstanding Player: Most Promising Year 10: Symbols awarded to: Colours awarded to:

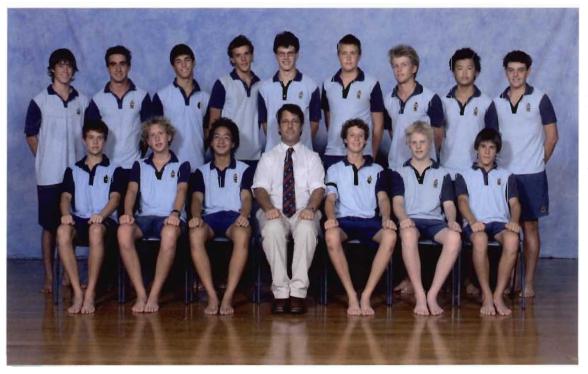
S Phoon

- A Krzus
- T Ashford, H Brown, D Hardie, H Jockel, A Salter
- S Phoon

1st VII WATER POLO

Back Row (I to r): T Gregory, D Henderson, D Hardie, A Puddy, C Skender, T Jockel, Mr R Brown (Coach) Front Row: T Ashford, H Brown, S Phoon, D Pike, A Salter, A Krzus





2nd VII WATER POLO

Back Row (I to r): P Whitfield, S Muir, M Pollastri, G Begg, N Wilkinson, S Hoskins, J Skinner, B Tan, A Todd Front Row: M Wansbrough, H Jockel, TJ Hoon, Mr R Goater (Coach), A Vickery, N Jeffrey, J Gray

WATER POLO



9/8A WATER POLO Back Row (I to r): D Lissiman, G Harwood-Nash, J Weir (Capt), B Caley, P Salter (V Capt), L Valentine Front Row: A Fourie, B Boekeman, Mr J Wallman (Coach), S Fong, E Leonard Absent: B Enright



9/8B WATER POLO

 Back Row (I to r):
 D Tan, A Burton, J Emery, Mr R Watt (Coach), C Campbell, A Dunbar, H Tzaikos

 Front Row:
 V Demiris, C Hoon, J Ashley, J Armenti, J Schumacher, G Papathanassiou, K Meers

Hale's senior water polo teams both had good seasons. Players improved their skills and their understanding of how to play the game successfully. Having just three Year 12 players in the squad of 28 boys meant Hale's teams were less experienced than many of their opponents. This told in the results achieved during the season, particularly in 1st VII games.

In many games this season the 1st VII players made things difficult for themselves, by giving back hard-won possession of the ball or missing goals that should have been scored. With many evenly matched sides in the competition, these lapses were crucial. During the season the players got better at passing the ball and getting into attacking positions.

Realistically the team did give away size and experience to other sides in the competition. Considering this, the defensive work was usually of a very high standard and the boys fought hard through four quarters of every game to try and win. In some ways it made the mistakes harder to bear as they let down a lot of effort and good play. The team's captain, Shaun Phoon, was an inspiration. Being a fast and clever player, his efforts were often worth more than having just one player in the pool. Many times he disrupted opponents' attacks, stole the ball and created an extra man in Hale's counter-attack. He also scored many good goals, the most memorable being against the team from Wesley College, when he was so high out of the water, he caught the ball and tossed it under-arm over the goalkeeper's head to score the vital winning goal in the final quarter of the game. Shaun was awarded Colours for his efforts over two seasons in the 1st VII team. The team's final record for the season of 2 wins, 3 losses and 1 draw saw them finish in fourth place overall in the competition.

With most of Hale's senior water polo players this season coming from Years 10 and 11, next season should see the 1st VII team stronger and playing more consistently than this year. A number of boys will continue to train over winter which will greatly enhance their development. The standard of the PSA water polo competition, particularly at the 1st VII level, is high and generally getting better. To improve Hale's team's results, the 1st VII players of the future will need to be good players individually and play well as a team.

The 2nd VII squad was mostly made up of boys from Year 10 who performed admirably in all their games. Players were prepared to swim fast both forward and back, with the flow of the game. They were very good at applying defensive pressure on their opponents and counter-attacking when they won possession of the ball. This basic discipline in playing the game served them well. Goal-keeper, Nic Wilkinson, seemed to improve with every game and the team generally had a good spread of goal scorers. The final record of 3 wins, 2 losses and 0 draws saw the boys finish in equal second place overall. Many players in this 2nd VII team will be vying for a place in the 1st VII team in the future.

The Year 8/9A water polo side had a rather disappointing season this year. After picking up some promising new players from rowing, the team was confident of a solid performance against the other PSA teams. Unfortunately, the other schools in the competition had been training very hard and had built up their skill and fitness levels to a high standard. The boys trained twice a week and over the season played a total of seven games. Of these seven matches, Hale managed to win one and draw one. In the remaining games, the boys were unable to score enough goals to match the opposition. The team was led by James Weir, who played some games in the goals but was a more valuable asset in the field. He was well-supported by the likes of Lachlan Valentine, Philip Salter, Ben Enright and Ben Caley.

The Hale **8/9B** side struggled to find form in a tough Term 1 competition. There were moments of brilliance from a side short of experienced players, but big in heart. Geordie Papathanassiou, Alex Dunbar, Joel Emery and Jaxon Ashley made notable contributions throughout the season. Harry Tzaikos deserves special mention for his eagerness to take up the mantle of goalie. Campbell Barker consistently gave his best, and Hale was fortunate to have him for the few games he played. What was most telling was the calibre of game the boys were playing at the end of the season, compared to when they first began. They had all had made significant improvements.

GOLF

SPORT

At this year's event, 56 players turned out for a shotgun start at 1pm on Sunday September 10. Finishing before dark was a concern, but all groups did well to complete their rounds by 5.30pm.

The format of the event is that four senior (Years 11 & 12) and four junior (Years 8 – 10) players from each school contest the event. The best three scores from each of the senior and junior teams are added to make an overall team score.

In the senior team, Hale was represented by Danish Khan (Capt), Andrew Cameron, Nico West and Robert Thomson. Nils Stüben, James Donnelly, Jake Andrew and Andrew Fitzgerald comprised the junior team.

The event was won by Hale School (518) by 8 strokes from Aquinas. Hale's consistently good senior players (82, 84, 84) were too good when challenged by the depth of the talented Aquinas junior team, led by Ben Leslie (Year 10) who shot the best gross score of the day by any player (80).

In the senior division, the best gross scores were Nico West (H) and James Bates (S) with 82s, followed by Danish Khan (H) and Andrew Cameron (H) who both shot 84.

For the juniors, Ben Leslie (A) shot 80, followed by Michael Houwen (T) with 82 and Chris Robertson (W) with 83.





GOLF Back Row (I to r): H Hui, A Cameron, D Khan, A Fitzgerald Front Row: J Andrew, J Donnelly, R Thompson, N West, N Stüben

The final results of the competition were as follows:

1st	Hale	518
2nd	Aquinas	526
3rd	Trinity	531
4th	Wesley	548
5th	Christ Church	560
6th	Scotch	564
7th	Guildford	619

Golf has a solid future at Hale. Many of our current team members can only improve with more competition experience. We also have a core of young golfers who are very keen to break into the team.

Special thanks go to PSA Golf Secretary, Robin Dunn (CCGS) for doing a magnificent job organizing and running the event on the day.

Mr K Moir, Team Manager



SURFING



For the first time since its inception, Hale School won the annual PSA Surfing Competition in 2006. As a team, the consistently talented individual performances in all categories of surfing (bodyboard, shortboard, longboard) allowed the boys to lead the competition from start to finish during the one day competition.

The 14 member team, comprising students from Years 8 to 12, was led by Captain Cameron Young, who represented the



School in division 1 of the senior surfing category in fine style. Hale's star shortboard surfer this year was Cale Henderson (Year 12) who was awarded the perpetual Cordingly Cup for his outstanding surfing during the PSA Competition and the Hale School Surfing Competition. Cale's fluency, control, and speed on the waves were impressive to see. The School's best bodyboarder for 2006, and recipient of the Simon Hunn Bodyboard Trophy, was Aidan Price (Year 10). Aiden 'ripped' on the day of PSA competition and really set the standard for all to follow when he won his Junior Bodyboarding heat. His enthusiasm, fitness and team spirit proved to be real assets for the team.

This year, for the first time, we conducted our own Hale School Surfing Competition for the purposes of improving the boys surfing and general awareness of competitive surfing, as well as assisting the process of team selection. Over a three week period, the boys contested after school in their respective divisions in a range of surfing conditions. The whole programme could not have run had it not been for the dedicated assistance of teachers Mr B Will and Mr R Watt, who along with Mr B Young, coached, judged, drove, and generally guided the boys in and out of the water. Clearly, Hale School has many keen and talented surfing boys, and it is hoped that in the years to come, boys will continue to enjoy surfing opportunities which allow them to excel and develop their confidence riding waves.

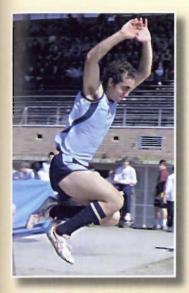
A summary of the individual performances in the PSA Surfing Competition:

EVENT	DIVISION	STUDENT	PLACE
Junior Bodyboarding	3	Aidan Price	1st
CARGE CONTRACTOR	2	Michael Gunson	1st
	1	Josh McGee	3rd
Junior Surfing	3	Ben Mills	2nd
a construction of the	2	Lewis Lowe	1st
	1	James Dorrington	1st
Senior Bodyboarding	3	Gareth Begg	5th
	2	Nico West	3rd
	1	Tim Croker	6th
Senior Surfing	3	Matt Strickland	2nd
	2	Cale Henderson	1st
	1	Cameron Young	2nd
8' Longboard	1	Ryan Hodson	1st
9' Longboard	1	Tom Jennings	4th

Mr B Young, Co-ordinator



PSA WINTER SPORT





















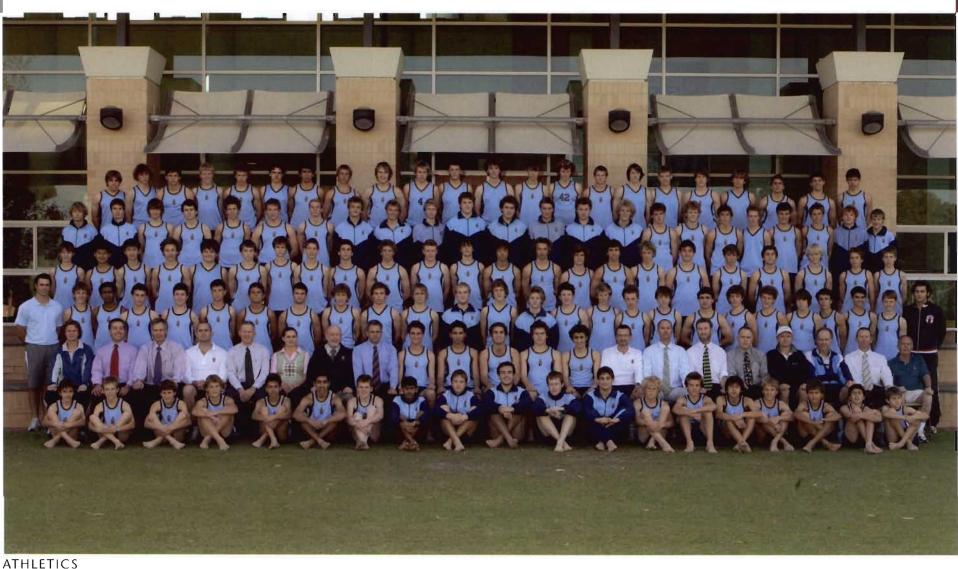








THLETICS



ATHLETICS

Back Row (I to r): D Stokes, J Jasper, S Cowley, L Shipway, T Murray, J Weir, W Benjamin, A Rovira, A Wilkinson, T Harrison, N Lucev, B Pearce, A Peisker, C Morton, T Carlson, R Collins, M Riley, A France-Poole,
	J Harvey, E Treleavan, M Pollastri, T Sawyer
Fifth Row:	S Shipway, L Geidans, P Donnelly, C de Beer, C Murray, D Henderson, R Griffin, M Graus, G Salter, M Lewis, M D'Adamo, E Mitchell,
	C Wilson, D Hardie, C Murdoch, K Bailey, R Kirkwood, T Smith, L Roberts, G Cunningham, J Aitken, M Camerer, M Stevens
Fourth Row:	N Griffies, D Tan, M Ng, N Jones, K Bush, J Emery, A Brannan, R Harvey, M Tombides, T Widdicombe, W Forrester, D Fowler, Y Nakajima, P Kopinsky, J Coleman, C Edwards, L Mellor, A Todd,
	M Bridge, T Pagnozzi, A Lyche, L Meeking, A Vieraitis
Third Row:	Mr R Bunn, L Hands, S Nair, M Pirone, T Taylor, T Kobayashi, S Wilson, L Burges, H Johnston, C Doggett, N Bremner, C Vacca, H Williams, J Thomson, J Bathe, A Diamond, J Bradshaw,
	T Sullivan, P Barras, J Lewin, S Berryman, C Cousins, N Lucchesi, N Gardiner, O O'Neil, Mr L Mata
Second Row:	Mr S Cox, Mr A Curran, Mr E Cecins, Mr A Dean, Mr P Crosbie, Ms M O'Brien, Mr M Jordan, Mr J Audino (MIC), W Clapin (V Capt), A Nalapraya (V Capt), M Bellini (Capt), D Josifovski (V Capt),
	J Doyle (J Capt), Mr N Peisker, Mr M O'Connell, Mr M Bonnin, Mr R Watford, Mr M Coombes, Mr J Ashby, Mr J Wallman, Mr I Biddle
Front Row:	F Hall, A Lewin, S Hooper, A Gorter, J Blades, S Sharma, D Hewton, V Shah, N Francis, H Bromfield, C Dixon, J Tucker, A Price, B King, C Hoon, B Jones, C Knox, A McGrath, G Papanthanassiou

ATHLETICS

CP and AE Williams Trophy: HP Turnbull Trophy: Dr DK Tregonning Trophy: Barclay and Sharland Trophy: Symbols awarded to: Open Champion Most Outstanding Performance U/17 Outstanding Middle Distance Runner U/16 Champion M Bellini W Benjamin W Clapin Y Nakajima

J Backhouse, K Bailey, O Baker, W Benjamin, M Bin Omar, T Carlson, D Clarke, M D'Adamo, C Dixon, C Edwards, A France-Poole, R Griffin, L Hands, R Harvey, N Jones, B King, M Lewis, L Mellor, C Murdoch, C Murray, T Murray, S Nair, Y Nakajima, O O'Neill, A Price, G Salter, S Shipway, T Smith, T Sullivan, A Todd, M Tombides, A Wilkinson, C Wilson

Colours awarded to:

M Bellini, W Clapin, R Harvey, A Nalapraya

Encouraged by a large training squad and under the guidance of Mr Peisker's expertise and Mr Audino's passion, an enthusiastic team assembled for an intensive four week season. Not only was the preparation time greatly reduced from previous years but the carnival was to be held on a Friday for the first time. The athletics season started with the Hale Champion's Carnival at which many new faces competed for the first time. This was our first look at the impressive Year 8s, who should hold Hale in good stead for years to come.

There were a number of innovations in 2006 including a twilight meeting with Aquinas and Trinity Colleges and the School was treated to the inaugural Hale School Gift. The top sprinters from each year group and a past student and record holder, Lucas Mata (2005) made up the starting line of this 100m challenge. Yr 10 champion sprinter, Yasuhito Nakajima took out first place in an evenly contested race which promises to become a prestigious event on the Hale sporting calendar.

The big day came, weather was perfect and confidence was high for a good showing. The boys tried their hearts out on the day but failed to match a very strong and talented Trinity College team who ran out deserved winners. There were many Hale performances to be proud of despite the disappointing final points tally.

Stuart Berryman made a brilliant debut in PSA Athletics, competing strongly in eight events and setting a new School U/14 hurdles' record. Both Nick Bremner and George Cunningham were outstanding in winning the 400 metre sprints for the U/15s. Yasuhito Nakajima was very unlucky to be placed second in both U/16 sprint events with equal winning times and setting a new School record for 100m. Warren Benjamin enjoyed a welcome five event return to the track and field by winning the U/17 long jump. While there were many memorable moments throughout the day, few were as inspirational as Vice Captain Will Clapin's courageous effort in the open 1500m. His indomitable spirit in his last run for the School was something that many have said will stay with them forever.

The final result was fourth, which was below our expectations. However, a closer look at the overall statistics reveals tremendous individual improvement with 68 personal bests on the day, tw0 new School records and 50 Stows awarded throughout the season. On a very positive note, Hale Athletics looks to be stronger in the coming years with great depth in Years 8 and 9, with capable Year 10s and 11s, all developing under the direction of the dedicated coaching staff. I am sure that the Alcock Shield will soon be welcomed back to Hale School.

Mark Bellini, Captain





SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY

Back Row (I to r):J Lewin, P Cash, M Eadie, C Skender, J Harvey, M SkenderMiddle Row:Ms S O'Brien (Coach), R Harvey, T Widdicombe, P Donnelly, A Ashwin, S Ashenden, R Saint, S Fox-Slater, Mr J Arkle (Coach)Front Row:J Thomson, B Iyer, M Bridge, J Doyle (Co Capt), A Brannan (Co Capt), J Tuckey, T Sullivan, S Phoon

CROSS COUNTRY

Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy:

Open Champion

Outstanding Champion

S Phoon, T Widdicombe

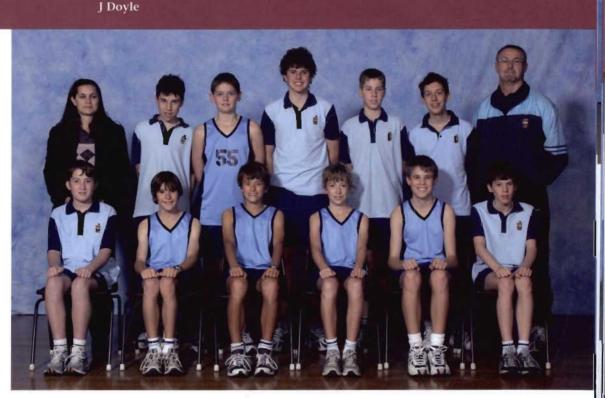
Alcorn Shield:

Symbols awarded to:

Colours awarded to:

JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY

Back Row (1 to r): Ms S O'Brien (Coach), N Bowes, J Harvey, D Henderson, L Geidans, J Deves, Mr J Arkle (Coach) Front Row: W Chivers, R Lansdown, C Knox, A Lewin, S Kelley, D Thornton



J Doyle

A Brannan S Ashenden, M Bridge, P Donnelly, S Fox-Slater, J Harvey, R Harvey,

Hale Cross Country had another solid season in 2006, with the senior team finishing a respectable fourth in the PM Moyes Trophy behind Aquinas, Trinity and Scotch. The juniors achieved a very pleasing second position over all to a very large Trinity team.

The senior team was led from the front by Co-Captains James Doyle and Andrew Brannan. James consistently finished first for Hale (and also placed highly in the All Schools Races towards the end of season), while Andrew was always in the top five for Hale. Consistent contributions were made by James Lewin, Tom Sullivan, Marcel Bridge, Jackson Harvey, Robert Harvey, Shaun Phoon, Sam Ashenden, Peter Cash, Matt Ansell, Matt and Charles Skender, Simon Fox-Slater and Aidan Ashwin throughout the season.

Special mentions go to James Thomson and Marc Eadie who have represented Hale Cross Country for five years. This year's team welcomed Andrew Ball, Patrick Donnelly, Tim Widdicombe, Cam Robinson, Nick Jones, Nick Francis and Chris McFarlane. James Tuckey and Bharath Iyer were also regulars, while Tristan Mugford and Alex Towler often seemed to have their own personal fan club come along. Last but not least we thank young Justin Blades for his outstanding effort in competing in all senior races as a junior competitor.

The Hale junior team consistently proved to be a major force in the junior competition which is commendable considering it was comprised predominantly of Year 8 boys. Ryan Lansdown won several races, but unfortunately he has returned overseas.

Andrew Lewin, Luke Geidans, Cameron Knox and Drew Thornton were joined by Sean Kelley, Nick Bowes and Vikeer Shah in the ranks of reliable runners. Justin Blades, Dale Henderson, Jesse Deves and David Grierson also helped the team to enjoy success through the season. Hopefully next year the juniors will be able to go one better to top place.

Our weekly training locations included Kings Park's Jacob's Ladder and DNA Tower, Lake Monger, Lake Gwelup and the Karrinyup golf course, Bold Park's Reabold Hill and Millington Reserve as well as the inaugural pre-season camp at the Dwellingup Bunkhouses. Furthermore, this year the team was lucky enough to acquire the services of Old Boys, Tom Clapin and Kristian Cywicki, who offered a great deal of experience and advice to all runners. The official end of season dinner also contributed to making the 2006 Cross Country season a highly enjoyable and diverse one. Thanks go to Co-ordinator and Head Coach of Cross Country, Ms O'Brien for all her hard work at training and in organizing extra functions for the team, and to her assistant and Master-in-Charge of Cross Country, Mr Arkle, for all his tireless work behind the scenes to ensure training and races ran smoothly. The boys also wish to recognise and thank the many parents who assisted during the season.

Finally, we wish the team the best of luck in 2007. We hope they enjoy their running and the team spirit as much as we have. We are confident that the younger boys in the team will enable Hale Cross Country to continue to build on the strong performances of previous years.

SPORT



1st FOOTBALL

Back row (I to r):W Benjamin, J Turner-Bryndzej, S Lee-Steere, N Haslam, B Hardie, T Harrison, S HanningMiddle row:S Ongley, P Cooper, C Murray, S Hayes, C Murdoch, G Carter, W Clapin, Mr S Henderson (Coach)Front row:J Lauren, S Martin, C Tolentino, M Bellini (Capt), D Wright, D Wilson, T McNeill, J Cox

Charles Veryard Trophy: Filmer Trophy: Brandenburg Trophy: A & TJ Lange Trophy: JW Holmes Trophy: Dr K Tregonning Trophy: Symbols awarded to:

Colours awarded to:

2ND FOOTBALL

Back Row (I to r): L Pither, L Scott, J Badger, N Lucev, C Dodgson, E Lourey, B Anderson, M Stoinis Middle Row: O Baker, W Forrester, D Hirsch, C Mitchell, T Hayes, M Wyatt, D Sattler, N Smith, L Gepp Front Row: J Coleman, L Smailes, C Edwards, J Meredith (Capt), Mr M Walsh (Coach),S Hanning, J House, R O'Kane, N Kommer Absent: A Dunne Fairest and Best Most Improved Player Best Team Man 1st XVIII Leading Goalkicker 1st XVIII Best Team Man 2nd XVIII Most Promising Year 10 W Benjamin, G Carter W Clay M Bellini S Lee-Steere D Wright C Tolentino J House S Sherring

W Benjamin, G Carter, W Clapin, J Cox, B Hardie, N Haslam, S Hayes, S Lee-Steere, S Martin, T McNeill, C Murdoch, C Murray, R O'Kane, S Ongley, S Sherring, C Tolentino, J Turner-Bryndzej, D Wilson M Bellini



Pre-season training commenced in early March and the highlight of the schedule for many in the **1st XVIII** squad was undoubtedly the tour to Melbourne, where games against Trinity Grammar, Melbourne Grammar, and Geelong College helped many of the players get into form for the opening of the PSA season. The experienced Mark Bellini was elected Captain of the 1st XVIII for the season, with David Wright as his Vice Captain. However, all players knew that a tough season lay ahead, with many sides in the competition promising to have improved on their 2005 form.

The first game of the PSA season against Guildford Grammar proved that Guildford was going to be a strong contender for this year's Alcock Cup. Hale was caught off-guard in the opening quarter, as Guildford kicked six quick goals before Hale managed to secure a major! However, the middle two quarters of football were a little more even, before the tall and strong Guildford combination showed its class in the final term.

Hale's tough start to the season continued in the next round against Aquinas at Aquinas. The two very quick goals to the home side at the start of the game set the standard for the entire match. In the end, the strong Aquinas side prevailed by 23 points. Hale managed to record its first victory for the season the following week, defeating Wesley by a solitary point. Hale led by twenty points at the main break, but found Wesley difficult to shake off in the second half, with the opposition taking the lead with only a few minutes remaining. A late goal from Cale Morton sealed the issue. First-game player Simon Ongley and forward Callum Murdoch (Year 10) both had a significant impact in Hale's comfortable victory over Christ Church the following Saturday. Ongley began the game on the interchange bench, but once he was introduced into the game, demonstrated a fierce desire to be first to the ball and collected a number of possessions deep in the forward line. Murdoch continued to impress at full forward, with his strong overhead marking and decisive leading proving a problem for the Christ Church defenders throughout the game.

In the following fixture against Scotch, Hale went into a 1st XVIII contest with an unchanged line-up, and went on to record a third successive victory, running out eventual winners by a margin of 42 points. It was Hale's best performance for the season, and one in which all twenty-two players contributed superbly to the win.

However, Hale could not extend its winning sequence to four straight wins as it encountered a very strong Trinity line-up the following Saturday. Hale had its fair share of the ball in their forward line at various stages of the game, but the strong defensive skills of the Trinity side meant that goal scoring was difficult.

Hale showed how much improvement had taken place since the Round 1 clash with Guildford when, on the final Saturday of Term 2, a solid team performance saw the home team get within a goal of the opposition at the main break, only to be outplayed by a fast-running Guildford combination in the crucial third quarter.



3RD FOOTBALL

Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): K Parker, K Cannon, J Carson, A Kelly, S Cheetham I Slarke, T Oliver, M Davies, K Bowden, R Hammersley, D Kave J Vincent, A Smail, A Clarke, Mr S Lane (Coach), H Counsel (Capt), 1 Stretch, A House



10A FOOTBALL

Back Row (1 to r):	A Roberts, R Fleay, N Tejchman, T Murray, A Carson, G Bett,
	C Fulwood, R Abadi Ghadim, J McGee
Middle Row:	D Marshall, S Parker, S Dawson, C Hurley, J Wood, L Roberts,
	N Jones, K Yu, M Wansbough, Mr B Hantke (Coach)
Front Row:	T Dawson, P Broad, L Meeking, J Clarke, T Smith, A Hall,
	L Hands, K McCracken, A Price



10B FOOTBALL Back Row (I to r): A Hall, C de Beer, N Tejchman, M Mead, J Helliwell, S Clark, J Berryman Middle Row: J Clarke, C Hardie, J Gray, E Mumme, D Gault, L Schrum, B King, Mr B Young (Coach) Front Row: S Jain, J Payne, R Dawson, R Sutherland, D MacLeod, S Markovic, T Dawson Absent: S Davies, J Holborn, T Mackie, D Marshall, P Johnson, S Dawson,

I Wood, J Hall, A Price

An extremely spirited performance from Hale at Aquinas College in the next encounter saw a mere three-point margin between the two sides at threequarter time. However, Hale could not maintain its intensity in the final quarter, with Aquinas scoring six goals to none to run away with a victory.

Hale went into the second last game of the season against Wesley College full of confidence, following its impressive display the previous week against Aquinas. In the first round clash, Hale had defeated Wesley by a solitary point, so it certainly promised to be a tough encounter. However, the late withdrawal of ruckman Nick Haslam with a rib injury was a big blow to Hale's prospects.

Unfortunately, Hale's season came to a disappointing end for the players, losing to Christ Church in wet and windy conditions on the final Saturday of the season. The side could not recapture the form that saw the players compete so well against Aquinas a fortnight previously, and was outplayed by a stronger and more skilful opponent on the day.

Many thanks to all players who represented the 1st XVIII throughout season 2006. I have thoroughly enjoyed my association with this group, and have been most impressed with the attitude and effort shown by all, both at training and in the games. Whilst the side found it difficult to win games, at no stage did I feel that the boys were not 'having a real crack'! They were certainly a bunch of triers who were always working hard for each other throughout the games.

Special thanks to Mrs C Furness for her wonderful efforts once again as Team Manager throughout the season, and also to Assistant Coach, Mr B Clarkson, for his expertise and support during the year. As well, Mrs C Lowe and Sister J Henson deserve special mention for helping out with 'taping up' and any niggling injuries.

Thanks also to Mrs V Bellini and Mrs D Wright for their outstanding efforts in organising the Football Dinner and to all Parents and supporters for watching the team in action during the season. All the best to all players for season 2007. Mr S Henderson

The 2nd XVIII started the season strongly with wins in our first four matches. Lachlan Gepp, Nicholas Kommer and Callan Mitchell all performed well during these early games.

Three games during the season stand out as highlights. The first was against Scotch in icy conditions in Round 5. Hale dominated the first quarter with disciplined team play. Unfortunately, the momentum swung Scotch's way in the last term and they kicked four goals to our one, to win by just two points.

The next game was a blockbuster! Ladder leader, Trinity was always going to be a huge challenge, but our task was made even more difficult by four players conceding four 50m penalties and in turn, four goals. However, Hale managed to draw the match which was one played in excellent spirit by both teams.

In the final game of the season Hale met a much improved Christ Church team ready to play tough, rough football. Hale managed to gain a three goal advantage by half time after an excellent second term of wet weather footy. An early goal to Christ Church in the final quarter levelled the scores. In the dying seconds of the game, Luke Smailes received a free kick just 35m out, but on a tough angle. The Christ Church players protested, only to be rewarded with a 50m penalty, setting Luke up for an easy goal from the square. The siren sounded and Luke kicked the goal. Hale had won by 6 points. It was an exciting end to a hard, physical game of football and a great way to finish the season.

'Fairest and Best' for the 2nd XVIII was Eamonn Lourey and Runner-up was Lachlan Gepp. Nicholas Kommer was voted most consistent player and Steven Hanning the most improved player. Joseph House received the John Holmes Perpetual Trophy for Best Team Man. Congratulations to all players on such a positive contribution during the season, finishing with six wins, a draw and three losses. *Mr M Walsh*

The 3rd XVIII side led by Haydn Counsel, enjoyed a very successful 2006 season, winning eight games on the trot before the mid-semester break. However, the break had an unexpected and unwanted effect on the boys with many losing interest in playing for the team. The penultimate game of the season against Wesley College provided the largest disappointment and greatest highlight for the season. Having only 16 boys turn up to play against a 24 man Wesley team was always going to make the game difficult to win. While Hale lost the game, the courage and desperation displayed during the match by all of the boys was magnificent. Unfortunately, in the final game of the season Hale recorded its second loss of the season against a Christ Church team that seemed to have the ball on a rope. The final tally for the year was eight wins and two losses, giving Hale top position on the 3rd XVIII PSA ladder.

Congratulations to 'Fairest and Best' winner David Kaye and runners-up, Haydn Counsel and Blair Stone. Haydn Counsel was also the leading goal kicker for the session, kicking 21 goals. 'Best Team Man' was awarded to Troy Oliver for his extra effort and leadership throughout the past two seasons. *Mr S Lane*

The 10A football side had a very enjoyable and successful season. Hale won six games for the year and twenty-one players earned votes in the medal count. This speaks to the consistency of the side and the willingness of all boys to improve their skills throughout the season.

The first game of the season was against Guildford and after dominating play for the first three quarters, Hale won by four goals. In the return encounter, Hale had almost a mirror image game with a dominating three quarter effort enough to get the win. Aquinas in Rounds 2 and 7 managed to defeat Hale on both occasions but the improvement shown by the boys was clearly evident in a much better performance the second time round.

Hale was able to defeat Wesley twice during the season. Christ Church was the only other team Hale played twice over the season and wins were split with them.



9A FOOTBALL Back Row (I to r): A

Back Row (I to r):	A Diamond, J Aitken, G Cunningham, L Thomas, L Bennett-Menezes,
	K Ward, R Bailey, X Davidson
Middle Row:	Mr J Hopkins (Coach), H Williams, S Marsh, C Vacca, S McEntee,
	L Burges, L Wood, Mr R Sweet (Coach)
Front Row:	H Parker, O Johnston, M Evans, J Bradshaw, E Walker (Capt),
	T Taylor, D Tabeart, S Sharma, T Wright



9B FOOTBAL	L
Back Row (I to r):	N Lucchesi, C Vacca, N Camerer, R Pearce, J Jasper, D Fowler,
	S Bignell, K Campbell, C Burch
Middle Row:	T Wright, K Bignoux, G Langridge, J Andrew, T Barnes,
	G Eastwood, T Fulwood, M Rosher, D Pascoe,
	Mr R Piggott (Coach)
Front Row:	J Hirsch, T Rolley-Good, S Dempster, T Rivers, J Blades,
	S Howieson, B Pike, J Farrell, C Corbett
Absent:	P Salter

The side played single games against Scotch and Trinity. Hale defeated Scotch in a hard fought encounter at home, holding on to the lead in the last quarter. Trinity's run proved too much for Hale in the last ten minutes of the encounter but the boys took great confidence in their ability to stop the free flowing Trinity for much of the game.

Throughout the season the team was brilliantly led by runner-up 'Fairest and Best', Taylor Smith and his leadership group of Lincoln Meeking, Alex Carson, Lincoln Hands, Callum Murdoch, Rex Fleay, Trent Murray and Paul Broad. Throughout the season Keifer Yu demonstrated an innate ability to read the play and was outstanding in both defence and attack, consequently he was rewarded with the 'Fairest and Best' title for 2006. Josh McGee was the dominant forward of the year, kicking forty-five goals in nine games to easily take out the goal kicking award. *Mr B Hantke*



8A FOOTBALL

Back Row (1 to r):	C Lourey, J Carter, S Wilson, C Cousins, J Rivers, M Clarke,
	D Hewton
Middle Row:	D Wood, D Grierson, L Davey, L Copley, L Falconer, C Le Fanu,
	Mr M Cook (Coach)
Front Row:	S Hooper, Z Paul, R Waters, S Berryman, A Gorter, R Hodgson,
	L Lowe, F Simcock
Absent:	T Kobayashi, H Nayler, W Brown, L Shipway, J Feakes



8B/C FOOTBALL

Back Row (1 to r):	H Schaus, A Lilleyman, H Nayler, M Home, A Vieraitis, C Davies,
	A Parker, M Whinnen
Third Row:	W Brown, D Vaswani, M McDonald, M Towns, J Abbott,
	Mr V Uphill (Coach), M Forsyth, D Hemphill, S McCormack,
	D Hislop, Z Paul
Seond Row:	A McGrath, J Dean, S Freind, B Tuckey, E Turner, K Varma,
	H Mugford, H Lowe, K Edwards, K Sun
Front (seated):	J Willison, M Bass, S Garlick, S Locke, C Williamson

This season 30 boys played for the Hale 10B football team, achieving 2 wins and 4 losses. Jonathan Holborn was voted 'Fairest and Best' player, closely followed by runners-up Alexis Hall and David Marshall. Toby Dawson was deserving of the 'Most Consistent Player' award, whilst Jack Payne was voted the 'Most Improved Player'. The team's leading goal kicker was Alexis Hall, who cleverly slotted 12 goals from the wing and forward roving roles. James Clarke, another solid contributor deserved his promotion to the 10As. Royce Dawson, Reece Sutherland and Shaun Markovic all displayed a high level of skill and balance during matches. The team was also well served by Nicholas Tejchman, David Macleod, Dean Gault and tenacious Jamie Gray and Evan Mumme. Special mention is made of James Helliwell, Myles Mead and James Berryman who improved throughout the season. Every team has its characters and this year the boys enjoyed the humour of Ben King and Christopher Hardie. All in all, despite a rather disjointed season with forfeits and the Exmouth Camps, this team represented Hale well. Mr B Young

The 9A football side went through the PSA season undefeated. The boys won most matches comfortably, but had hard fought games against Trinity College and a tough contest against Aquinas College where the margin was just nine points. Sadly the side also won on forfeit in matches against Aquinas College and Christ Church.

The side was captained by Emerson Walker and Vice Captains were Tom Taylor, Jack Bradshaw, and Dane Johns. Pocket dynamo, Michael Evans kicked 23 goals for the season and won the Ross Sweet Shield as leading goalkicker for the season. The best players throughout the season included Jack Bradshaw, Tom Taylor, Nick Bremner and Michael Evans. Lachlan Burges was a tower of strength at full forward and was well supported by Jordan Aitken who overcame early season injury to kick many goals late in the season. Speedy and talented Andrew Diamond was a wonderful player at centre half back and Anton Hamp held out most opposition sides throughout the season with his dashing play from full back. Lewis Thomas and George Cunningham took on the ruck duties for the side. The winner of the Bill Towers Cup for 'Fairest and Best' player for the season was Tom Taylor. Many players from this side also formed the nucleus of the Hale School 'Smarter Than Smoking' Cup team which won the Grand Final of that competition. Mr J Hopkins

The **9Bs** had a difficult season as the weaker schools of Christ Church, Wesley and Guildford did not field a side in the competition. This meant that the boys were matched up against Scotch, Trinity and Aquinas every week. Genuine improvement was demonstrated across the season and the boys impressively won two of their final three games. *Mr R Piggott*

With a 7-3 win loss ratio, the 8A team could only be described as very successful. The leading group of players was outstanding. Stuart Berryman, a terrific leader, played with consistent maturity. Taizo Kobayashi, a revelation in the ruck, showed tremendous pace. Scott Wilson's marking at centre half forward was a highlight. Sam Hooper and Declan Wood set the standard for courage and attack on the ball. Declan Hewton was a rock across the backline, while Luke Shipway was a skilful big man and goal kicker. Rhys Waters became an influential midfielder, as did Lachlan Davey. Luke Falconer, Jameson Feakes and Charles Le Fanu showed vast improvement in the midfield. Lewis Lowe was a clever forward, while James Rivers could do the unbelievable in a single play. Levi Copley was a gifted backman who could lift the side, as could Fraser Simcock with his persistence. Zac Paul and Charles Cousins were tight defenders. Mitchell Clarke and Riley Hodgson were unselfish forwards and David Grierson was dangerous around goal. These boys and the rest of the 35 who played A grade football this season promise an exciting era for Hale football. Mr M Cook

The **8B**s had a great season this year, finishing third overall with losses only to Trinity and Aquinas. All games were played in good spirit, the boys played well as a team. As the wins stacked up, many **8**C players made their way into the team. The best players for the year were A Vieraitis (Fairest and Best), E Turner (runner-up), J Carter, J Feakes, Z Paul, H Naylor and A Parker. Congratulations to all 8B and 8C players. *Mr V Uphill*

8/9 FOOTBALL TOUR

During the school holiday period thirty-two senior footballers toured to Melbourne and played against sides from Trinity Grammar, Geelong College, and Melbourne Grammar, as well as watching three AFL games – two at Telstra Dome and one at the MCG.

The games against Trinity Grammar and Melbourne Grammar proved to be very tough encounters, with the Hale side going down on both occasions by around six goals. However, the match against Geelong College resulted in an eight-goal victory for Hale, which was a great confidence-booster to the entire squad.

Being able to watch three AFL games also proved to be a terrific learning experience for the boys. The Friday night game at Telstra Dome between Carlton and Hawthorn resulted in a loss for Carlton. The Western Bulldogs accounted for Geelong in a 1-point thriller on the Saturday at Telstra Dome, and then, the boys experienced the unforgettable atmosphere at the MCG on Anzac Day for the Collingwood-Essendon match.

The players also undertook the well-known 'Tan Track Time Trial' on one of their days off – the track being a regular one used by AFL players during their arduous pre-season routines. Clay Murray was this year's winner, closely followed by Joshua Lauren, with Will Clapin in third place. The players were also put through a recovery session on each morning following their matches. This involved alternating between the warm pools at the St. Kilda Baths and the exceedingly cold temperatures of St. Kilda Beach!

Sincere thanks to Mr Clarkson for his superb organisation of the entire tour, to Mr Walsh for organising the 'Tour Itinerary', to Mrs Furness for her managerial thoroughness and support, and also to Sister Henson for attended to the niggling injuries and illnesses that unfortunately occur.

Mr S Henderson

YEAR 9 FOOTBALL – TASMANIA TOUR JOURNAL

Day 1: April 24 – Perth, Melbourne, Hobart – The Journey: The touring party met at Perth Domestic Airport destined for Tasmania via Melbourne.

The first day, a rest day, we headed off to Port Arthur where we toured the infamous men's prison, the chapel and the guard's huts. We learned about the work the prisoners had to undertake, and the living conditions in that eerie place. We also ventured to the site of the 1996 massacre where a memorial has been set up in memory of the victims. After lunch, we visited The Isle of the Dead and Point Puera.

Day 2: The Horrible Surprise:

The tour group had its first swimming recovery session and afterwards journeyed the 1200 metres up Mount Wellington for the amazing 360° views of Hobart and the Derwent River. Our first game was against The Hutchins School. When the final siren rang, Hale School was down by 112 points. To lift our spirits we went



SMARTER THAN SMOKING

Back Row (1 to r):	A Diamond, H Williams, J Aitken, G Cunningham, L Thomas,	
	L Bennett- Menezes, K Ward, R Bailey, X Davidson	
Middle Row:	Mr J Hopkins (Coach), O Johnston, H Parker, S Marsh, S Wilson,	
	C Vacca, S McEntee, S Berryman, L Burges, L Wood, S Sharma,	
	Mr R Sweet (Coach)	
Front Row:	M Evans, L Davey, D Hewton, J Bradshaw, E Walker, T Taylor,	
	D Tabeart, R Waters, S Hooper	
Absent:	D Johns, N Bremner, A Hamp	

to see the new Australian film, *Kakoda*. It was quite a confronting experience but a touching story.

Day 3: The Repeat Performance:

After the morning swimming session, the group enjoyed a river cruise on the Derwent. This was time to relax in preparation for our second match against Saint Virgil's College. Although soundly beaten, we played hard and enjoyed the challenge. In the evening, the much anticipated the quiz night took place.

Day 4: Hobart, Launceston – Rock Bottom:

We travelled to Launceston, where we played our third game against Saint Patrick's College. The score blew out in the fourth quarter, with the final result reading 165 to 15. Go-Carting was the evening activity.

Day 5: Launceston

We arrived at the venue of our final match (against Launceston Church Grammar School). Hale School took to the field after a motivational speech from 'Hoppo'. There was passion in the huddle, with the group razzing each other up but at the end of the match, the score card read LCGS: 101 HS: 10. In the first couple of hours of darkness, the lads went 10-pin bowling.

Day 6: Launceston – The Big-Game

The team went to its fifth and last swimming recovery session. We arrived at Aurora Stadium for the Freo v St Kilda match. The match turned out to be an extremely controversial one and it was a day never to be forgotten in AFL history, and the Hale School Year 9 footballers were there to witness it. Thanks to Wayne Bradshaw, we were permitted in the Fremantle and St Kilda change rooms after the match.

Day 7: Launceston, Melbourne, Perth – The Return:

We woke at 4.00 am for the early flight home. The trip was a safe and pleasurable one, and we were all happy to see our families after our week away.

SPOR⁻



st

1ST XI HOCKEY

 Back Row (I to r):
 B Jameson, D Henderson, E Enright, B Pearce, G Harrold, A Simmonds, R Smith, J Barton

 Front Row:
 J Lucas, C Lim, C Bausor, J Leslie, B Sandhu, J Patel, R Sandhu

 Coaches:
 Mr R Barron, Mr M Jordan

HOCKEY

SPORT

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy: Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy: GG Glenister Trophy: IF Biddle Cup Symbols awarded to:

Colours awarded to: Honours awarded to:

2ND XI HOCKEY Back Row (I to r): Mrs B Honiwell, D Chrystal, R O'Neil, T Jockel, T McCulloch, D McManus, P Roberts, L Mellor, Mr N Gill (Coach) Front Row: B Edmunds, J Evans, K Goh, N Wilkinson, L Aleksandrow, A Gamble, H Johnston Absent: L Banks Fairest and Best Most Improved Player Most Promising Year 10

C Bausor A Simmonds B Jameson

E Enright, G Harrold, D Henderson, B Jameson, J Leslie, C Lim, J Lucas, J Patel, B Pearce A Simmonds

C Bausor

I Leslie



The first two matches of the **1st** XI's season went according to plan with victories at Guildford and a home victory versus Aquinas. The third match ended in a disappointing draw against Wesley. Hale dominated possession and scoring opportunities but squandered numerous opportunities.

Both Christ Church and Scotch teams have dominated the PSA Hockey competition for the last 10 years and Hale has not recorded many victories over either during this period. However, the Christ Church game was won 3-1 at Mt Claremont, placing huge importance on the only Scotch fixture for the year. The build up by the team was excellent throughout the week but Scotch proved too strong defeating Hale 5-0. The Scotch team had an outstanding season, breaking all hockey records and is the first team in the PSA competition to remain undefeated through the season, scoring 40 goals and conceding none.

After the loss against Scotch, Hale then went on to win five and draw one of the last six matches to finish in second place in the competition. This result is the best for many years by the 1st XI at Hale and one of which all senior players can be proud. During the season the team hosted the traditional Hotspurs match against current and ex State and Australian players that provides a wonderful opportunity to learn from the 'masters' and opportunities for links between the future, current and past generation. The Hotspurs once again proved too difficult to contain and won the match 6-2.

Other friendlies were played against the 'Hale Old Boys', who won 6-5 in a close encounter. Hale also hosted English School, Solihill and provided their players with excellent hospitality. Hale won the fixture 4-0. The season finished with a presentation night at Lake Karrinyup Country Club where 110 players, parents and coaches enjoyed a wonderful dinner. This year the team was fortunate to secure the services of a new player, Chris Lim who represented Western Australia in the U/16 team and gained selection in the Australian Team.

Team Captain, Chris Bausor, was awarded Honours for his three outstanding years in the 1st XI. He was only the third hockey player to be awarded Honours after Mark Hemery (1980) and Darren Hawkins (1982).

The **2nd XI** team enjoyed a successful season under the coaching of Nick Gill. The boys started with a win against Guildford and drew the next two games. Their only loss was against Scotch College, which



 3 RD XI HOCKEY

 Back Row (I to r):
 Mr P Dook (Coach), L Oliver, C Maruthiah, C Pogson, T Wood, N Salmon, M Culbert, D Dougherty

 Front Row:
 M Li, B McKee, D Sherry, B Myer, M Woolfrey, B McPherson, M Kyron, T Simmer-Knight, AJ McDonald

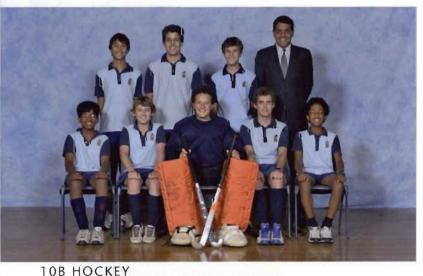
HOCKEY

SPORT



OA HOCKEY

SACK ROW (I to r):	M Camerer, T Harper, M Gaus, C Stevens, D Smith,
	Mr C Ashton (Coach)
Front Row:	L Ellis, B Crosby, C Fitzgerald, M Stevens, H Jockel, M Giacci,
	M Graham
bsent:	R Feakes



Back Row (I to r): L Fitzmaurice, M Heyns, C Bowden, Mr M Vaswani (Coach) N Anandan, J Plumley, L Fischer, A Young, E de Silva Front Row:



9A HOCKEY

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): J Donnelly, N Crosby, D Bishop, P Oliver, M Askew, C Armstrong, C Hearn, D Dixon A Oliver, J Howard, C Gherbaz, Mr J Bausor (Coach), S Abbott, M McManus, J Ovens

ended up top of the PSA table. This game was exciting to watch and the style of play and tenacity demonstrated were encouraging.

The boys grew in confidence and their teamwork and ever-improving skills resulted in some fine wins where the opposition was limited to a score of zero or one goal while the Hale boys racked up three or four goals. Rob O'Neil was the top goal scorer while Paul Roberts, Jesse Evans and Luke Aleksandrow also contributed a good number of goals to the final tally. Throughout the season the boys' enthusiasm never waned and their persistence and gutsy efforts earned them a welldeserved second place in the PSA table.

Hale 3rd XI had an outstanding season winning eight games and losing one, to arch rivals Scotch, and coming second in the competition. The goal tally was 52 goals for and 9 against with the top goal scorers being Michael Li (14) and Brodie McKee (11). The team was characterised by strong team spirit with large numbers of boys training every week and everyone keen to play on Saturday. Due to the changing team structure each week, most boys learned to play in a number of positions and play a style of hockey designed to confuse the opposition. With no move being repeated on purpose and no set plays it usually worked. The boys used their fitness and ball skills to weave around the opposition and scored seven or more goals in four games. At the other end Matt Woolfrey kept goals consistently and well, earning the Coach's Award for the season. Rowan Clark was the outstanding player of the team playing at centre half back, appearing from no where just when he was needed, and was awarded Fairest and Best. Overall 2006 was a fine season.

The Year 10A hockey team enjoyed a successful season. In all, 17 boys represented this team which developed an excellent team spirit. After Scotch and Aquinas, the competition was very close, especially amongst Hale, Christ Church, Wesley and Trinity, so to finish ahead of these teams was fine effort and reflected the way the boys had worked hard to develop a more consistent structure and thoughtful pattern to their play. Our deep defence was excellent with fine tackling from Cameron Fitzgerald, attacking runs from Robert Feakes and outstanding saves from Matt Stevens in goals. Our midfield came to realise that their work rate was vital to the outcome of any game and Monty Graham's control, Marcus Giacci's tenacity and speed and Matt Camerer's and Lindsay Ellis' promotion from the Bs saw us control games for long periods of time. Mark Graus and Craig Stevens played much of the season at inside forward and were instrumental in many of our forays into enemy territory. Strikers in Tom Harper, Fraser Beattie, Damon Smith and, later in the season, Braden Crosby scored many fine goals. Leading goal scorers for the year were Craig Stevens, Damon Smith and Braden Crosby. The boys can be pleased with their efforts this year.

In all, there were 11 players representing the 10B hockey squad this season. With fewer than usual numbers in Year 10 hockey across the board, the 10B team made it to the first round at Aquinas with just nine players. The strong Aquinas side educated our squad with an 8 - 1 score line. In the next fixture a full squad played away against an under-manned Wesley team and lost

198

HOCKEY

SPORT

4 - 0. Unperturbed, the team soldiered on to a 1 - 0 victory against Christ Church at their first home game. Captained by Aaron Young, the team next faced an unbeaten Scotch side at home. The boys rallied to work on their defensive skills and, led by 'super-goalie' Lucien Fischer, frustrated the opponents to ensure a goalless draw. The Hale team then defeated Trinity at Manning and drew 5 - 5 with Aquinas at home in a classic David versus Goliath clash. A home victory over Wesley ensued and this was followed by another against Christ Church with the final score at 2 - 1 to Hale. It was a superb ending to a slightly erratic season of hockey.

The 9A hockey team had a fantastic season, winning seven games and losing just three. The boys scored 37 goals and conceded only 14. The 9A grade was a very competitive one with Scotch, Trinity, Aquinas, Christ Church and Hale all having strong teams and taking points off each other.

The two highlights were the tight 2 -1 win against Aquinas having been beaten 2 - 0 earlier and the game against Christ Church which Hale won 4 - 2, reversing the earlier 2 - 1 loss. The team played with great commitment and purpose. At the other end of the scale was the disappointing 6 - 4 loss to Scotch having led 3 - 1 and 4 - 2 at various stages of the game. Tighter marking was required to stop the opposition having easy goal scoring chances. Overall, it was a very positive season and the team showed that they have the talent to match it with the best when they apply themselves.

The regular attendance of 17 keen hockey players, with mixed skill levels made the 9B training sessions very interesting. As they improved their on-field skills, their success against other teams gave them a great deal of satisfaction. Overall, they won six of their ten games, only being eclipsed by the strong Scotch team. Many individual players contributed to the enthusiastic attack and the determined defence during the matches. It was a very successful season for a team that demonstrated good sportsmanship and willingness do its best.

The **8**As had a promising start to the season. The first training sessions were enthusiastic and there were healthy numbers from which to choose. Although hockey skills and ability varied, the eagerness to learn was most refreshing and a number of boys made quick progress despite little prior experience.

A narrow win in an exciting game against Wesley was probably the highlight of the season. It was also one of Sam Winter's best games in goals. He had worked hard all season and the improvement in his technique and confidence were very evident throughout this game. The boys learned much about the game and most importantly enjoyed playing.

The 8B team this year was drawn from a squad of 18 players, a considerable number of whom had little hockey experience. Under coach, Mr N Gill, their hockey skills and their understanding of the game improved significantly as the season progressed. The approach of the players at training was keen interspersed with a certain measure of humour and they can take pride in the encouraging progress they made this year.



9B HOCKEY

Back Row (I to r): W McHarrie, J Bamford, N Wilson, Mr K Outtrim (Coach), R Ashwin, T Bloking, L Huxtable Front Row: S Bath, J Van Buren, M Melanko, M Neale, A Eranki, R Dougherty, I Gardner, M Callaghan, N Shaw Absent: H Hui, G Kenny, A White



8A HOCKEY Back Row (I to r): J Beh, M Salmon, N Griffies, J Ashley, M Shield, L Chapman, L Saare, Front Row:

Mr I Tredget (Coach) N Natarajan, K Meers, A Marjoram, S Winter, J Payne, S Embry, T Horton



8B HOCKEY Back Row (I to r): D Fawkes, L Smith, S Beeson, D Chu, J Ward, T Marsh N Towler, J Luke, D Cashmore, Mr N Gill (Coach), J Schumacher, Middle Row: B Pallas, D Laczko R Leung, V Shah, M Read (Capt), J Bradbury, A Ferrier, E Butler

Front Row:



SPORT

1st XV RUGBY

Back Row (I to r):C Hodson, T Muir, M Kidson, A Wilkinson, A Puddy, D Haylett-Petty, A Rovira, S Cowley, T AllisonMiddle Row:J Turner, M Hagemann, D Kidson, R Griffin, M Schmidt, S Syddall, G Salter, J Su, S Croft, R HodsonFront Row:G Jones, J Dallas-Smith, Mr R Barugh (Coach), S Salvarinov, R Malaney, Mr A Woods (Coach), S Muir, C Doggett

RUGBY

Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy: Hale's Angels Cup: John Vaux Memorial Trophy:

Symbols awarded to:

Colours awarded to:

Honours awarded to:

2ND XV RUGBY

Back Row (1 to r): S Rankine-Wilson. S Syddall, M D'Adamo, R Collins, T Naughton, A Puddy, T Muir, I Clohessy, L Walsh Middle Row: Mr A Woods (Coach), J Thomson, L Hussey, E Treleaven, M Hagemann, S Law, I Dallas-Smith, J Borrill, J Su, H Bromfield, T Mitchell, G Adendorff, Mr R Tongue (Coach) Front Row: C Dixon, J Turner, P Barras, J Yoxall, C Doggett (Capt), S Croft, A Goh, M Walsh, B Ngo

Most Outstanding Player Best 2nd XV Player Most Promising Year 10

S Cowley, J Dallas-Smith, C Doggett, R Griffin, M Hagemann, C Hodson, M Kidson, S Muir, T Muir, A Rovira, G Salter, M Schmidt, S Syddall, A Wilkinson

R Malanev

C Doggett

D Mitchell

D Haylett-Petty, S Salvarinov

R Malaney



The Hale School 1st XV had yet another outstanding season, securing the Brother Redmond Cup outright for a fourth consecutive year. Hale and Trinity are the only two PSA schools to have achieved such success in the competition's 45 year history.

The preseason tour to North America was a fantastic experience and provided many memories that will be cherished for years to come. Although the side sustained an unfortunate spate of injuries, the tour provided an ideal opportunity to come together as a team. Victorious in all five tour matches, the 1st XV returned home eager to commence the PSA season.

The senior talent pool was put to the test in the opening few rounds with key players unable to take the field due to injury. By the third fixture our two most talented scrumhalves were sidelined, which meant Cal Doggett was required to fill the void. Cal played an exceptional game. Stepping in to cover Ryan Hodson (shoulder) and Justin Turner (broken hand) in a tough fixture such as Wesley was not easy, but Cal was more than up to the task.

The side was delighted to have Ben Darwin join the coaching panel three weeks into the PSA competition. Paying particular attention to the set pieces, Ben was instrumental in setting very high standards for the side and followed this up with advanced tuition to ensure those standards were within the sides reach. The lineout provided us with a wealth of possession all season. Credit goes to the aerial talents of Aaron Wilkinson and Colin Hodson, along with their respective lifters. In addition, the choice of call by Mark Schmidt and accurate throwing by Gareth Jones had Hale comfortably secure the vast majority of our own lineouts and take the opposition's lineout ball seemingly at will.

Over the course of the season, the Hale School 1st XV dominated set and phase play with its trademark barrage of pressure. This manifested itself in aggressive counter rucking, positive tackles, tactical scrummaging in the front row by Mark Schmidt and Mark Kidson, along with enthusiasm at every breakdown. Hale School's strength for many years has been the wealth of talent in the back row and this year was no exception. Steven Salvainov (Capt), Rob Malaney (V Capt), Alex Rovira, Sean Syddall and Julian Su were all completely committed to the job at hand and performed magnificently whenever they took the field.

Complementing the 'pressure' game was the side's ability to execute sublime attacking moves and score some truly memorable tries. Of note, Dane Haylett-Petty impressed a strong crowd that gathered at the Scotch playing fields halfway through the season. Two individual runs resulted in fine tries being scored, the latter involving a kick – chase – regather that was met with thunderous applaud. David Kidson, at flyhalf, was instrumental in the success of backline and brought a great deal of experience with him.

The results of games played during the fixture with Trinity went towards deciding the winner of the inaugural David Lindegaard Rugby Trophy. There was a tremendous turnout in recognition of the life of David Lindegaard who was the 1st XV coach between the years 2001 and 2005. The efforts on behalf of the

RUGBY



10A RUGBY Middle Row:

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): K Bailey, N Virgo, B Whitham, S Hoskins, T Culbert Mr H Weston (Coach), R Blignaut, B Mills, M Travers, P Johnson, T Ho, Mr P Byron (Asst Coach) A Tate, TJ Hoon, D Mitchell, M Pollastri, J Cockcroft, J Taylor



9A/B RUGBY

Back Row (I to r): R Chapple, L Valentine, B Caley, T Sawyer, J Weir, A Wood-Collier, I Bathe, L Campbell Middle Row: Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach), A Fourie, R Wills, J Merrey, R Sandover, A Burton, Y Huang, D Vijayakumar, Mr P Langford-Smith (Coach) Front Row: A Ninkov, W Parkes, R Chickonoski, J Smith (Capt), G Harwood-Nash (Vice-Capt), S Marnewick, A Scannell, N Cordy-Hedge



8A/B RUGBY Back Row (I to r): H Turnbull, A Lyche, J Emery, M Stevens, M Taggart, M Heyns,

Middle Row:

Front Row:

B Enright, M Barham, L Jones Mr S Meade (Coach), G Wilson, B Doig, J Reddrop, R Cain, G Ashforth, T Lewis, C Hoon, T Fowler, M Salmon, Mr R Watt (Coach)

J Morley, J Milligan, T Thai, C Blignaut, N Cook, R Palframan, C McGrath, A Vieraitis, P Anderson

Hale Rugby Club, the Headmaster, the Sportsmaster, the Trinity contingent and all the spectators were fantastic. It is evident that David certainly was much admired and we look forward to celebrating his life for many years to come.

The Round 2 fixture against Wesley was one of the toughest challenges of the season. With the game drawn at 12 a piece and only 10 minutes of play remaining, it was a defining moment for the side and one that will be remembered for years to come. Leading by example, Steven Salvarinov and Rob Malaney were instrumental in the win. Both players made countless tackles and tenaciously took the ball to the opposition's line. On each occasion, they managed to fracture the advantage line, skittling several Wesley players in the process. Working in unison, these two leaders of the side were able to put Hale on the front foot and keep Wesley on the defensive for prolonged periods in the second half. The hard working centre pairing of George Salter and Rory Griffin laid the foundation for the outside backs, Sean Cowley, Sean Muir, Tjaarda Allison to exploit space out wide. Hale ran in three wonderful tries as a result and was able to keep our own try line unbreached.

Congratulations on maintaining such a high quality of rugby throughout the season and on winning the Brother Redmond Cup for a 4th consecutive year. The victorious Hale School 1st XV would like to wish continued success to next years 1st XV squad and to the rugby community in general.

Mr R Barugh

In the PSA competition the 2nd XV had fine victories against each of the schools. Throughout the season, the side was ably led by a quality group of senior players who have now played their last game for Hale School. Cal Doggett, Jamie Dallas-Smith and Adam Puddy each had their turn at steering this wonderful team. They were ably assisted by a group of strong and dedicated seniors. Mitch Anderson, Henry Bromfield, James Clohessy, and the three Tom's, Mitchell, Muir and Naughton, Ed Treleaven, Luke Walsh, and Casey Dixon. Duane Pike and Joe Sawyer had fine tours and were missed when the season proper started. To everyone involved with Hale Rugby - thank you very much for a wonderful season.

Every year there is a great feeling of excitement as the seasons begin to change and the rugby balls start coming to school in the boys' bags. For 10A rugby the first priority was to establish a respectable playing list. In 2005 the boys had struggled to maintain healthy numbers and whilst a few likely prospects were recruited in the 'off' season, we were always going to struggle. However, the boys were not fazed by this and in no time at all we had a new name, the Hale Storm and three team leaders in Daryl Mitchell, Michael Pollastri and Tristan Ashford. Boosted by the welcome arrival of a new coach, Pat Byron, the boys quickly slotted into a training regime and prepared for their first fixture against Guildford Grammar. A stirring victory, with Daryl Mitchell converting 5 tries and a 50 metre penalty set the boys a-buzz! However, narrow losses to Aquinas and eventual competition winner Wesley, slowed the boys'

RUGBY

momentum. A last kick defeat to Christ Church and a tie with Scotch meant that the team had a 1-4 win/loss ratio at the half way mark. Prospects did not look good with a number of the boys on camp to Exmouth at the beginning of third term. Astoundingly, the team recorded stirring wins against Aquinas and Wesley and Scotch, all of which had defeated Hale earlier in the season. The final game against Christ Church was just beyond our reach with seven players unavailable. In the wash up, the Hale Storm can claim to have had a very successful season winning 5, losing 4 and drawing 1 to claim second place on the table. Congratulations to Daryl Mitchell and Michael Pollastri, who were chosen to represent the Western Australian State team in Oueensland and who also won the Hale Club annual awards for 'Fairest and Best' and 'Best Team' member respectively. Well done lads!

Mr H Weston

Since the first game at the start of the season to Guildford, there was considerable improvement throughout the Year 9 squad both in attitude and performance on the field. Technically there has also been a significant development both from the forwards and backs. The front row squad of Alex Ninkov, Nic Cordy Hedge, Richard Wills, and William Parks, have arguably made the most improvement, both in scrummaging and in defence around the rucks and mauls. The lock forwards, Andrew Wood-Collier, Ben Caley, Tristan Sawyer and James Weir worked extremely hard this season, particularly in training and their efforts showed with some of the best lineout ball in the PSA competition. Under the leadership of Jordan Smith, Lachlan Campbell and Lachlan Valentine were the stalwarts of the side, all three working tirelessly throughout every game. The backs, under the captaincy of Gareth Harwood-Nash were a formidable unit, both in

defence and attack. Robin Sandover and Jackson Merry continue to combine well and were able to exploit any defence at a moment's notice. Andrew Burton with his strong running and committment, made him one of the corner stones of the team game plan. Jonathan Bath, Ronan Chapel and Peter Laing worked well together, always working well as a unit – they gave everything.

The boys who represented Hale in the Year 8 team this year did so with enthusiasm, skill and determination. A group of 30 boys, some enthusiastic first-timers, others, seasoned veterans commenced training in April. Captained by Nick Cook, the forwards provided abundant possession for the slick backline. The front row was led by 'tyro' Tom Thai, with Chris Blignaut, Richard Cain, Lachie Jones covering the other two positions. Locks Matt Heyns, Michael Stevens and Joel Emery were workhorses and the back row of Nick Cook, Ben Doig and Ben Enright was ferocious in attack and defence. The backline was a slick unit

with the scrum base combination of Tim Lewis and Ross Palframan very solid and providing good ball for Chris McGrath and Chris Hoon in the centres – one a fine ball player, the other an electric runner with the ball. The team attempted to play an expansive game utilising the speed and power of Alex MacNiven on the wing. Mitchell Barham and Marco Bevilacqua were enthusiastic in their efforts on the other wing. James Milligan was an outstanding custodian with determination and courage. Matched with his speed, he will be an outstanding player for Hale in the future. Gregg Wilson played many games for the As during the season and his contribution was invaluable.

This team has spirit, ability and enthusiasm. They will enhance the reputation of Hale rugby in the years to come and Mr Watt and I have enjoyed our association with them this year.

Mr S Meade

NORTH AMERICAN TOUR, APRIL 2006

The Rugby tour to North America was much more that an immersion in rugby culture for 18 days, it was a comprehensive experience in all regards. The body, the heart, the mind and the soul were stimulated in a manner that has given the 45 tourists memories for life.

New foods, new sights, new friends and an amazing geography that covered everything from snow covered peaks to bubbling spring-time brooks and to sparse desert beauty were all part of the experience. The boys were overwhelming ambassadors for their School, their families and themselves. The reports that we have received from host families have left us all feeling very positive.

On the rugby pitch the boys gave good account of themselves with nine victories from the ten matches played. There was a dramatic improvement in the boys play and skill level as the tour progressed.

On behalf of the touring party I would like to thank the boys for their great company and manner, the parents who gave the tour every possible support and Mr Woods whose role as tour manager, made it all possible.

Mr R Tongue



RUGBY TOUR Back Row (I to r): J Clohessy, M Schmidt, C Hodson, A Wilkinson, M Kidson, T Naughton, A Puddy, D Haylett-Petty, A Rovira, M D'Adamo, S Cowley S Muir, S Croft, J Borrill, L Walsh, T Allison, G Salter, R Griffin, J Su, S Law, R Hodson, Third Row J Turner, T Mitchell Second Row: D Pike, G Jones, D Kidson, S Salvarinov, R Barugh (Coach), Mr A Woods, Mr R Tongue, R Malaney, C Doggett, J Sallas-Smith, J Sawyer A Goh, J Yoxall, G Adendorff, L Pickering, M Hagemann, E Treleaven, J Thomson, Front Row: P Barras, J Turner



SPORT

1st XI SOCCER

Middle Row: Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): N Stewart, J Backhouse, H Brown, A Clarke, F Sala H Ntoumenopoulos, N Stüben, P Sawyer, Y Nakajima, D Kalamaras, M Kailis Mr B Grimes (Coach), S Nair, R Del Basso, D Josifovski, O Kent, S Andrews, Mr M Crawshaw (Coach)

SPORT

Most Improved 1st XI Player:	
and the second	N Stewart
Roda Trophy for the Most Promising Year 10	S Nair
	S Andrew, H Brown, A Clarke, D Josifovski, M Kailis, D Kalamaras, S Nair, Y Nakajima, H Ntoumenopoulos, F Sala, N Stewart, N Stüben
Colours awarded to:	R Del Basso, P Sawyer

After the 1st XI won the Lawe-Davies Cup in 2005, expectations were high for 2006, but, with only three boys left from the 2005 squad, much work was needed. The season commenced with a training camp in Geraldton, designed to assist with team selection. This involved a rigorous training schedule each morning with sessions designed to specifically target fitness, ball skills and team tactics, which were then put into place against the local soccer club La Fiama. Whilst only for a few days, the camp was important preparation.

The season opener against Guildford was an amazing game with Hale winning 6-2. Hale managed this highly physical contest very well until a fast break from Guildford caught our defence off guard and left our keeper, David Josifovski, alone against an opponent. David defended the ground well and then courageously ran out to slide tackle Guildford's striker. This prevented a goal being scored but also resulted in David receiving concussion and several studs to the chest. The following week, a Hale bye, gave everyone a chance to rest and prepare for the anticipated physical encounter with Aquinas. Although Hale did not play at the level expected for much of that game, there were some fine moments, particularly an

incredible run from left back by Yasuhito Nakajima, beating five opponents before passing to Dhamon Kalamaras who scored Hale's first for the game. This raised spirits and, after an amazing corner from Paul Sawyer, Hale had their second win of the season, beating Aquinas 2-1. Round 4 saw us facing defending co-champions Wesley at home. Hale attacked for the entire game and convincingly beat their opponents 3-1. The following week saw Hale face a terrific challenge by Christ Church and, although winning the game 2-1, it was a hard fought battle. Round 6 brought the challenge of Scotch and, despite only winning 3-2, the boys played their finest game yet. This was certainly a game to remember - the referee enjoyed it so much he let it run 8 minutes over time! The next match was at home to main rivals Trinity - a must win game because there was to be no return match during the season. It was a titanic struggle but, with outstanding defence from Riccardo Del Basso and strong midfield support, Hale dominated the passing game, managing to shut down many of Trinity's attacks. The final score was a terrific account of the game with Hale winning 3-2.

The team continued by winning second round fixtures against Guildford and Aquinas before a shocking defeat by Wesley



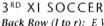
 2ND XI SOCCER

 Back Row (I to r):
 C Lyche, E Russell, D Hardie, A MacNiven, M Vella, A France-Poole, J Adams, J Ward

 Front Row:
 M Cockcroft, S Jain, R MacLean, Mr G Roberts (Coach), R Slevin, J Naoum, L Slater

 Absent:
 E Mazzulla





 Back Row (I to r):
 E Wang, A Nalapraya, J Graff, L Weir, C Allen, L Meyer, J Shield

 Front Row:
 D Sheard, C Mofflin (Capt), A Peisker, Mr I McLean (Coach), D Vernon, T Grgich



10A SOCCER

 Back Row (I to r):
 D Ivanov, D Dawbin, J Lingard, C Wilson, Mr K Moir (Coach), N Currie, L D'Cruz, S Quenby, A Tull

 Front Row:
 D Griffies, L Le Cornu, O Nivbrant, S Leath, G Moriarty, N Cross, P Vrankovich

 Absent:
 V Ngo, J Lansdown



10B SOCCER

 Back Row (I to r):
 M Poh, A Vickery, M Janssen, R Parameswaran, M Grant, J Hargrave, Dr P Dunham (Coach)

 Front Row:
 M Pallotta, K Chin, Z Girando, M Liu, M Ridley, N Jha, D Patel

 on their home ground. Hale then re-grouped to face a spirited Christ Church side at home the following week and, under pouring rain, defeated the opposition 4-0 to retain the Lawe-Davies Cup for 2006.

In all, Hale won eight games, lost one and completed the season on 18 points - a full game clear of second placed Trinity. Some of the most memorable moments came from the journey taken by this young team: notably the leadership shown by Captain, Riccardo Del Basso and Vice Captain, Oliver Kent. The time is now right to record one of Hale's most successful periods in this great sport - can Hale achieve four consecutive titles? The team will make early preparations for the next season by playing a series of fixtures in New Zealand in the April holidays ready to begin our defence on 5th May 2007 against Wesley in an away fixture.

The 2nd XI continued to maintain the successes of recent years. With a relatively settled squad of players, the team won eight, drew one and lost only one of its ten matches, thus enabling them to secure the 2nd XI championship. The team made a flying start, winning its first four games. The highlights were a hard fought 4-1 win against Christ Church and a 7-0 victory over Aquinas. Hale then dropped their first point of the season in an exciting 1-1 draw with Scotch, before returning to winning ways with an excellent 4-1 victory over Trinity. Two more wins meant that Hale had secured the title. The one defeat of the season duly followed - 1-0 against Wesley. Despite dominating the game, Hale had no luck at all. A 3-0 victory over Christ Church in the final game was a fitting end to an excellent season. All the players are to be congratulated on their endeavours. Player of the season, Ryan MacLean, was outstanding. He also captained the team with distinction. Well done to all squad members for their efforts.

The **3rd XI**, led by the outstanding Chris Mofflin, was a team of excellent players who enjoyed an undefeated season, winning all ten matches and scoring an amazing 68 goals to top their competition. Brian Hwang's silky skills were phenomenal in midfield, Laksamana Udayana scored more in ten games than the great Italian forward Totti ever has in a season and, in goal, Andy Peisker went the entire time without letting anything past him. Overall, it was a great year with a very talented group of soccer players.

The 10As completed a very successful season winning seven games, drawing two and losing one, to finish equal first with Scotch College. First was a convincing 7-0 win against Guildford. The next two games were low scoring, grinding affairs. The team was combining well with a very effective defensive unit only conceding three goals in four games. A defeat in the following match against Scotch, the strongest team of the competition, left the boys feeling not too confident going up against Trinity at home. However, they quickly shrugged off the previous week's defeat by playing their best game of the year. Magnificent passing and very good defence resulted in a 4-1 score line. A good fixture draw enabled Hale to win the next three before a season defining game against a full strength Christ Church. With six of the midfield away at Exmouth, the team performed

SPORT

very well in the worst weather conditions of the season. Being two goals down with three minutes remaining, the boys never gave in and finally managed to score from the right hand side of the box after a well weighted pass to Llovd Le Cornu, who finished it with a kick into the corner of the goal. With less then 30 seconds to play, a penalty was awarded to Hale and the resulting kick was drilled home for a season saving draw. The boys always trained enthusiastically, they were always keen to work hard on their fitness and kicking skills, and were a pleasure to be involved with.

The 10Bs' season, although good, saw some mixed results with five wins, two draws and three losses, with the team finishing third in their competition. Through injuries to several key players, as well as absentees due to the Exmouth programme, the side found it difficult to settle down to a rhythm and consequently battled to win games that at other times would have been easy victories. Apart from convincingly beating Scotch, most of the other matches were very close. Although the approach play was good, the forwards often found it difficult to convert the chances given to them by the midfield. The boys never lost their fighting spirit however, and are to be commended on their commitment and sportsmanship.

The 9A team had a very good season with six wins, two draws and two losses to finish second on the ladder. Team morale was excellent throughout and an enduring feature in all the games played. The best game of the season was against Trinity. After 20 minutes Hale had scored three outstanding goals through Young, O'Neill and Li. The third was all class: a sweeping ball out to the right from Batistuta found Reed who took on the defence before crossing a great ball into the goal area for Li to firmly side foot into the net. Typically, Trinity fought back and, in the second half, mounted considerable pressure on the Hale defence. Roy, superb in the air and solid on the ground, constantly cleared the back line of attacks. Four minutes from time, Trinity scored again and it was a tense winding down of the clock before Hale could rightly claim their memorable 3-2 victory that inflicted on the visitors their only defeat. In the games against Scotch and Wesley, Hale were comfortable winners, with Batistuta and Honde both grabbing hat-tricks.

Defence was the bedrock throughout the season, particularly Wu, Roy, Yeoh and Dopp, and the safe hands of Therry-Lim. Li constantly inspired the team with his tireless efforts, commitment and good sportsmanship. Midfield was ably organised by Xydas, Alessandro and Chapman with a good blend of skills, flair and toughness, linking well with the forwards who, between them, scored over 30 goals. Over the season, Young and Roy scored some spectacular goals, whilst Chew and Reed provided ample service from the flanks. Indeed, there were many memorable moments. Well done to all on their conduct, play and sportsmanship, and good luck for next year.

The 9B team produced some excellent performances, winning seven out of ten games to finish equal second with Trinity. The boys improved weekly and developed a sense of fun, camaraderie and true sportsmanship at



9A SOCCER Back Row (I to r): T Young, J Reed, J Wu, M Roy, Mr P Crosbie (Coach), M Honde, K Bordbar, T Batistuta, O O'Neill Front Row: N Chew, A Xydas, E Li, J Therry-Lim, M Chapman, S Dopp, M Yeoh



AR 20CCEK	
Back Row (I to r):	S Whitehead, S Khor, M Walkemeyer, T Xu, E Mitchell, K Vagjiani,
	S Mack, Mr A O'Garr (Coach)
Front Row:	A Kaushik, B Roberts, J Rickett, R Warburton, R Worrall, M Lam,
	H Baxter-Green, R Stephenson, P Burke
Missing:	H Hui, G Kenny, A White





9C SOCCER	
Back Row (I to r):	M Adams, T Dunn, O Williamson, J Hurley, G Gage, K Shahril, N Gardiner
Middle Row:	J Oldham, M Graff, D Ellis, N Holgate, D Vindan, J Tan, N Bean, C Beecroft-Stewart
Front Row:	J Huynh, D Beeck, A Moltoni, Mr J Cregan (Coach), T Stanley, D Ngo, E Panos
Absent:	S Mistry, R Shave

SPORT



8A SOCCER

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): L Ntoumenopoulos, M Kurniawan, D Marshall, M Ng, Mr Sansalone (Coach), D Tan, N Vernon, S Sawyer, M Zaunmayr D Patel, G Papathanassiou, D Mitakos, N Stowe, D Lissiman, M Kailis, B Jones, N Adamek, P Mazzulla



8B SOCCER

Front Row:

Absent:

Back Row (I to r): C Lawson, L Glauch, G Dunlap, S Wen, M Gorecki, S Chandra, T Bennett-Menezes, Mr R Brown (Coach) F Klimaitis, L Han, S Shah, V Demiris, P Chilton, F Hall, M Croker C Adler, B Courtis, L Lee, R Bedford



8C SOCCER

Front Row:

Back Row (I to r): M Kabir, P Alexiou, D Valent, H Tzaikos, G Fatin, H Rick, C Sheth, D van Der Post E Lamond, J Tan, A Vacca, Ms M Gilchrist (Coach), A Wilkinson, A McCorkill, D Lim

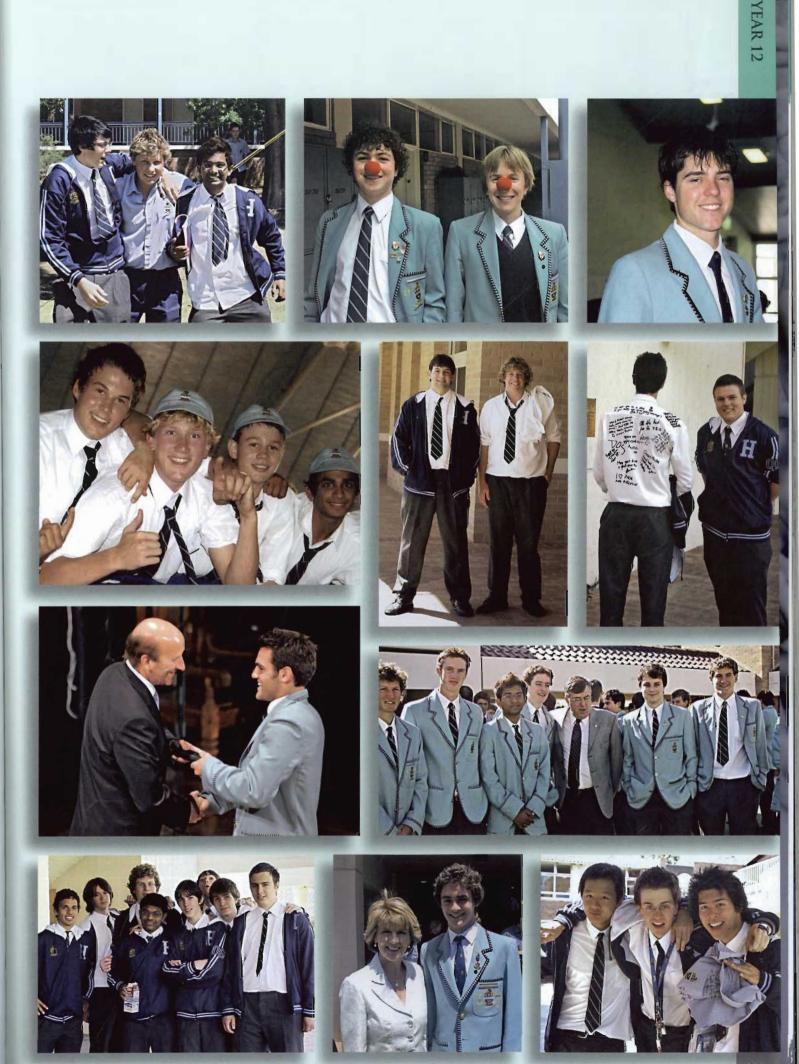
each game. Overall, the number of goals scored for the 2006 season was 42 with just 10 goals conceded. All the players worked hard at training and especially in the matches. Special thanks to Patrick Burke and Alex White as Captain and Vice Captain for the work they did in co-coaching the team and for the skill development and game strategies instilled in the boys by their vigilant efforts. The boys deserve every success in the future and hopefully will maintain the same level of enthusiasm and fun that they have shown this year. Well done to all, it has been an absolute pleasure being involved with this team.

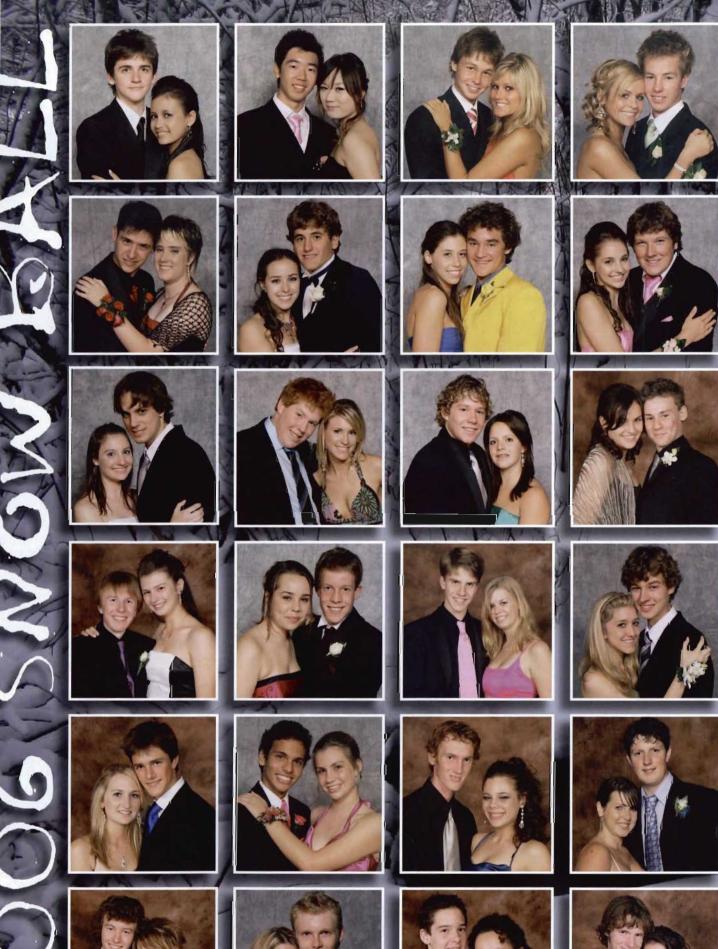
The 9C team displayed a wonderful attitude throughout the season, consistently attending training and doing so with good humour. It was not surprising then that they should successfully take this approach onto the pitch. Whilst everybody in the large squad pulled their weight, special mention should be made of Khaliq Sharil in the forwards, Marcus Graff, Dan Beeck and Chris Beecroft in midfield, and Taran Dunn and George Gage for anchoring a formidable defence. A successful team is always indebted to a reliable goalkeeper, in this case the safe hands of Matthew Adams. Well done boys!

The 8A side worked very hard this year to find their form and have an understanding on the pitch. Every week they went out to achieve a common goal and worked together as a team to achieve it. The boys dominated every game that they played and managed to see the whole season through undefeated. Of particular note was the rock solid defence of Matthew Ng, David Marshall, Michael Kurniwan and Darren Tan. These boys were the constant in the team and worked hard to minimise attacks. Having had only three goals scored against them all season would suggest that they were successful in this. Finally, special thanks to all the parents who regularly attended the games and threw their support behind the boys.

The 8B team had a good season achieving five wins, three draws and two losses. At the start the squad had tremendous enthusiasm and energy which needed to be guided toward playing the game well. A great innovation that aided with this was excellent footwork drills run by Nick Adamek's grandfather. This developed the basic skills required to move and play well, and focussed the boys' attention on what they were trying to achieve. After winning 13 - 0 against Guildford, the team generally found it difficult to score many goals. An exception was the game against Christ Church, when Hale looked sharp and won 5 - 0. These results were achieved by consistently good defence and midfield play which created opportunities for the forwards. Overall the team had a very good season, developing their individual skills and understanding of how to play the game successfully.

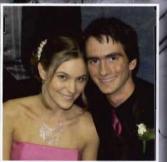
The 8C team had a great season. They were very cohesive from the outset and as a result won all but two games. Special mention must go to Alex Vacca and Adam Wilkinson for being consistently the best players. The boys did not hesitate to give 100% at all times and are to be congratulated on their fine efforts and their sportsmanship throughout the season.



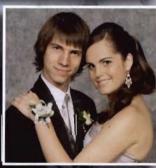




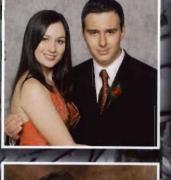












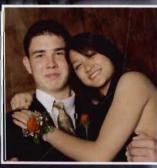




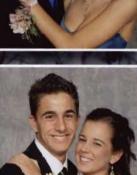
















YEAR 12 LEAVERS - CLASS OF 2006



BUNTINE



JR (James) ADAMS 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate. 2nd XI Soccer, Bridge Club

MJ (MITCHELL)

House Prefect, Academic

of Distinction, Hale

Orchestra, Debating,

2nd XV Rugby, 3rd VIII

French Club, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game

JR (Jeff) BARTON

Athletics (Symbols),

Sharemarket Game

Y11 Certificate, Interschool

1st VI Volleyball (Symbols),

1st XI Hockey (Symbols),

M (Mark) BELLINI

Interschool Athletics (Capt)

(Colours), 1st XVIII Football

2002-2006

School Prefect, House Captain.

Y11 Certificate,

(Capt) (Colours)

2002-2006

(Symbols), Y11 Certificate

St Mary's Cantate, Symphony

Tennis, Backgammon Club,

ANDERSON

1996-2006

James Adams



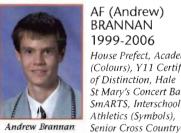
Mitchell Anderson



leff Barton



Mark Bellini



AF (Andrew) BRÀNNAN 1999-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3, SmARTS. Interschool Athletics (Symbols),

Andrew Brannan

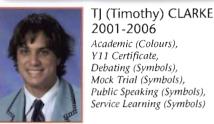


DH (David) CLARKE 2001-2006

(Co-Capt) (Symbols)

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Theatre Club, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VIII Tennis, French Club, Sharemarket Game

BUNTINE



Timothy Clarke





RR (Riccardo) DEL BASSO 2005-2006 Y11 Certificate, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st VIII Rowing (Symbols), 1st XV Soccer (Capt) (Colours), Sharemarket Game



Max Plumlev

Dylan Sheard

BUNTINE

MIA (Max) PLUMLEY 2004-2006

Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Academic (Colours), Guitar Ensemble, Service Learning, Scuba Club, Senior Cross Country, 1st Quad Rowing (Symbols), Art Extension

DA (Dylan) SHEARD 2001-2006

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), Stage Band 1 (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 2nd XI Soccer, Sharemarket Game



PB (Philip) GEÒRGIÓU 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate,

Theatre Club, Circus Club, Public Speaking (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Tournament of the Minds, Ceramics Club, SmARTS

Philip Georgiou



EL (Eugene) MAZZULLA 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate, Debating, Public Speaking, Choir, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Service Learning, 2nd XI Soccer

Eugene Mazzulla



IS (lared) MEREDITH 2002-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Service Learning, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Football, Sharemarket Game

SN (Shivam) PATEL 2002-2006

Y11 Certificate, Art Extension

Shivam Pater



George Shi

Mathew Skender



Matthew Smith



Samuel Southern

GL (George) SHI 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate. Soccer 2nd XI, Art Extension, Sharemarket Game

M (Mathew) SKÈNDER 2001-2006

Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Senior Cross Country, Interschool Swimming, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VII Water Polo, Sharemarket Game

MA (Matthew) SMITH 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate. Drama (Symbols), Theatre Club, 3rd VI Volleyball

SR (Samuel) SOÙTHERN 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate. Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Jazz Ensemble, 3rd XI Hockey, 1st VIII Rowing (Symbols), MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game

David Clarke



BUNTINE



IT (Joss) TONKIN 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating (Colours), Public Speaking (Colours), rubic Speaking, Service Learning (Symbols), Drama, Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata, (Symbols) Hale St Mary's Concertante, Barbershop Group, Symphony Orchestra (Symbols), String Ensemble (Symbols), 3rd XVIII Football, 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game



CG (Christopher) toŵnsenď 2002-2006

Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Public Speaking (Symbols), 3rd XI Soccer



RWR (Reece) VOGELS 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate,

3rd VIII Rowing (Symbols)

Reece Vogels



LT (LUKE) WALSH 2004-2006

Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Stage Band, Jazz (Symbols), Percussion Ensemble, 3rd XI Cricket, 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), French Club, Sharemarket Game

FAULKNER



Ben Anderson

BL (Ben) ANDERSON 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate. 3rd Basketball, 1st XVIII Football, 3rd VIII Tennis, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game

|B (loel) BADGER

2002-2006

School Prefect,

House Captain,

3rd VIII Tennis. Sharemarket Game

Academic (Colours),

2nd XVIII Football,

Y11 Certificate of Certificate,





Aaron France-Poole

FAULKNER



GWJ (Gavin) CARTER 2005-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 2nd XI Cricket. 1st XVIII Football (Symbols)



Haydn Counsel

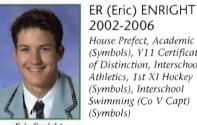


2005-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 2nd V Basketball, 2nd XVIII Football. 2nd VII Water Polo

CM (Caolan)

DODGSON

Caolan Dodgson



Eric Enright



AS (Aaron) FRANCE-POOLE 2002-2006 Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Interschool Athletics (Symbols)

FAULKNER



TM (Todd) GUEST 2002-2006 House Prefect, Y11 Certificate

TD (Timothy) HAYES

2002-2006

House Prefect. Academic (Symbols).

Y11 Certificate

Timothy Hayes



Scott Hopkins



SR (Scott) HOPKINS

Joseph House





Thomas Mitchell

2004-2006 House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Football

2002-2006 School Prefect. House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate

JB (joseph) HOUSE

KE (Kieran) HUTCHESÓN 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 3rd XVIII Football, Interschool Swimming (Symbols), Photography Club, Sharemarket Game

TR (Thomas) MITCHELL 2002-2006 House Prefect.

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 2nd XV Rugby, 2nd VIII Tennis, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game



YEAR 12

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate

Jason Fowler





2002-2006 House Prefect, Academic

(Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Interschool Athletics, 1st XI Hockey (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Co V Capt) (Symbols)

IE (lason) FOWLER 2002-2006



Kieran Hutcheson

FAULKNER



TV (Thomas) MUIR 2002-2006 House Prefect. Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 3rd XI Cricket. 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

Thomas Muir



S (Sidharrth) NAIR 2004-2006 House Prefect. 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, Sharemarket Game

IG (Gareth) NG

Art Extension, Photography

Club, Sharemarket Game

2004-2006

House Prefect,

Y11 Certificate,

FAULKNER



MR (Meyne) WYATT 2002-2006 House Prefect, Y11 Certificate. 2nd V Basketball, 2nd XVIII Football, Art Extension



TM (Timothy) ZAFIR 2004-2006 House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, 1st VII Water Polo. Climbing Club

HAVELOCK



1999-2006 House Prefect. Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st XI Soccer (Symbols), 2nd VIII Tennis, Sharemarket Game

2002-2006 Y11 Certificate, Sharemarket Game

MD (Matthew)

1999-2006

Y11 Certificate.

Choir (Symbols)

RA (Robert)

HAMMOND

2002-2006

Y11 Certificate,

3rd XVIII Football,

Computer Programmers'

Club, Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia

House Prefect,

Scott Gapic

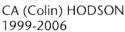


Matthew Hamilton-Prime



Robert Hainmond

HAVELOCK



House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (V Capt) (Symbols), 2nd VII Water Polo. Sharemarket Game

RJ (Ryan) HODSON 1999-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Symbols), 2nd VII Water Polo, French Club

DD (David) IOSIFOVSKI 2001-2006

House Prefect. Service Learning (Symbols), Interschool Athletics (V Capt) (Symbols), 2nd VIII Rowing (Symbols), 1st XI Soccer (Symbols), Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game

MS (Michael) LI 2002-2006

School Prefect, House Captain, Dux of School, Academic (Honours), Hale St Mary's Camerata (Symbols), Hale String Ensemble (Symbols), Service Learning, 2nd V Basketball, 2nd XI Hockey, Chemistry Olympiad, Physics Olympiad, Alliance Francaise (Prize Winner 05. Finalist 04, 06), MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game

RJ (Robert) MALANEY 2004-2006

School Prefect, House Vice Capt, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Hale Saxophone Ensemble, 1st XV Rugby (V Capt) (Honours), 3rd VI Volleyball

BM (Brodie) McKEE 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert

Band 2, 2nd XI Hockey, Electric Vehicle Club. Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia



Gareth Ng

WF (William) SCOTT 2002-2006 Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate

MJ (Mathew) STONE

Distinction, Service Learning

(Symbols), Squash (Symbols),

3rd VIII Tennis, MathsPlus,

2002-2006

School Prefect, House

Sharemarket Game

Vice Captain, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of

William Scott



Mathew Stone



JM (Joshua) WILSON 2002-2006 House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Service Learning (Symbols)

loshua Wilson

SM (Steven) ANDREW

S (Scott) GAPIC





Brodie McKee







Michael Li

Colin Hodson

Rvan Hodson



Robert Malanev



HAVELOCK



YEAR 12

GE (Glyn) McNAMÁRA 1999-2006 Academic (Colours). Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, 3rd Hockey, 1st VI Volleyball (Symbols)

Glyn McNamara



A (Andy) PEISKER 1998-2006 Academic (Colours),

Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Hale St Mary's Sinfonia, Interschool Athletics (Symbols). 3rd XI Soccer, 1st VI Volleyball (Colours)



BWO (Brendon) POON 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st VIII Tennis (Colours)

PM (Paul) REID

Y11 Certificate of Distinction,

St Mary's Cantate, Ensemble

Chess, Debating, Public

Speaking (Symbols),

Choir (Symbols), Hale

(Symbols), Barbershop

Group, Soloist (Symbols),

2001-2006 Academic (Honours),



Paul Reid



Dylan St Jack



MA (Matthew) TEMPLEMAN 1996-2006 Y11 Certificate

Matthew Templeman

HAVELOCK



Jamie Ward

EN (Edward) TRELEAVEN 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate, Choir, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 2nd VIII Rowing (Symbols), 2nd XV Rugby, Electric Vehicle Club, Sharemarket Game

IR (lamie) WARD 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Music (V Capt) (Colours), Music Ensemble (Symbols), Choir (Symbols), Soloist (Symbols), Stage Band, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Barbershop Group, Orchestra (Symbols), Garland Prize Winner (2003), Choral Cup Winner (03, 04, 05), Drama (Symbols), 2nd XI Soccer, 1st VIII Tennis (Symbols)

AR (Aaron) WILKINSÓN 2002-2006 Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st Quad Rowing (Symbols), 1st XV Rugby (Symbols)

Aaron Wilkinson

DM (David) WRIGHT 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Football (V Capt) (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

HAYNES



David Wright

SE (Samuel) ASHENDEŃ 2002-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Concert Band 3, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game, 1st VI Badminton (Symbols), Senior Cross Country (Symbols), Squash (Symbols), 1st VIII Tennis (Co-Capt) (Colours)

HAYNES



Ionathan Baker

Sam Bayford



Kyle Bowden









Blake Edmunds

IF (Jonathan) BAKER 1996-2006

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Mock Trial (Symbols), Service Learning, Sharemarket Game

SR (Samuel) BAYFORD 2002-2006

House Captain, Y11 Certificate, Drama (Colours), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Choir (Symbols), Debating (Symbols), 2nd XI Hockey, 3rd XI Volleyball, French Club

KI (Kyle) BOWDEN 2001-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Biology Olympiad, Interschool Athletics, 3rd XVIII Football, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game

TR (Timothy) CRÒKER 2001-2006 Y11 Certificate, 2nd VIII Tennis

MIE (Michael) CULBERT 2002-2006 3rd XI Hockey, 1st Quad Rowing (Symbols), Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game

AJ (Alexander) DOOK 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Drama (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Hale Stage Band, Jazz (Symbols), Symphony Orchestra, 3rd XI Hockey, SMARTS

BA (Blake) EDMUNDS 1998-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Public Speaking (Symbols), Concert Band 2, Senior Cross Country, 2nd XI Hockey, 1st VIII Rowing (V Capt) (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

3rd XVIII Football, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Tournament of the Minds DJ (Dylan) ST JACK

2002-2006 House Co Vice Captain, Y11 Certificate, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), Senior Cross Country (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Co Capt), Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia



YFAR 12 2006

YEAR 12

HAYNES



JPW (Jesse) EVANS 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate, Choir, Guitar Ensemble.



Service Learning, 2nd XI Hockey



AJ (Anthony) FEBBO 2005-2006

Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Titration Stakes Competition (Co-Capt), Chess Club



Christopher Gallow

Anthony Febbo

CJ (Christopher) GÔLLOW 1997-2006

2002-2006

Sharemarket Game

2001-2006

Academic (Colours),

Choir, Hale St Mary's

Sharemarket Game

G (Nick) KANG

Academic (Colours),

2002-2006

Choir, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Service Learning, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VIII Tennis, Sharemarket Game

TA (Taylor) HARRISON

House Prefect, Academic

(Colours), Y11 Certificate,

Interschool Athletics (Symbols),

1st XVIII Football (Symbols),

1st VI Volleyball, MathsPlus,

BS (Brian) HWANG

Y11 Certificate of Distinction,

Concertante, String Ensemble,

Y11 Certificate of Distinction,

Titration Stakes Competition

(Co-Capt), Senior Badminton

Public Speaking (Symbols),

2nd XI Soccer, MathsPlus,



Taylor Harrison



Brian Hwang



Nick Kang



NE (Nat) LUCEV 1995-2006

Y11 Certificate, Choir, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Technicians'Club, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st V Basketball (V Capt) (Symbols), 2nd XVIII Football, Sharemarket Game

HAYNES

R (Ravi) MISTRY

1999-2006 Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Concert Band 3. 2nd XI Cricket

CG (Christopher) MOFFLIN 1997-2006

House Vice Captain, Academic (Honours). Drama (Symbols), Debating (Capt) (Colours), Mock Trial (Symbols), Public Speaking (Co Capt) (Symbols), Theatre Club, 3rd XI Soccer, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Tournament of the Minds, Physics Olympiad, Alliance Française Prize

AR (Alexander) O'NEIL

Public Speaking (Capt)

(Symbols), Mock Trial

Members (Colours),

Woodwind Ensemble,

Band 4, SmARTS,

2001-2006

House Captain,

Y11 Certificate,

Academic (Symbols),

2nd XVIII Football,

Sharcmarket Game

Hale St Mary's Concert

1st XI Hockey (Symbols)

LT (Luke) SMAILES

Ist XI Cricket (Symbols),

(Symbols), Cygnet Committee

Service Learning (Symbols),

Titration Stakes Competition,

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2nd XI Hockey, Sharemarket Game



filen Patel



Lake Smailes

HAYNES



Mathew Woolfrey



Yifan Zhang

MJ (Mathew) WOOLFREY 2001-2006

House Prefect, Drama (Capt) (Colours), Y11 Certificate, Mock Trial, Service Learning (Symbols), Theatre Club, Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Woodwind Ensemble, 3rd XI Hockey, Tournament of the Minds

YK (Yifan) ZHANG 2002-2006

Academic (Honours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Debating (Symbols), Mock Trial (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Chess Club, Senior Badminton (Capt) (Symbols), 3rd VIII Tennis, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game

LOTON

TW (Tjaarda) ALLISON

Academic (Symbols),

2005-2006

Y11 Certificate,



Tjaarda Aliison



Oliver Baker

Peter Cooper



1st XV Rugby (Symbols OFW (Oliver) BAKER 2002-2006

2nd VIII Rowing (Symbols),

Y11 Certificate, Interschool Athletics (Symbols). 2nd XVIII Football

PR (Peter) COOPER 1999-2006 Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols)

JP (Jahved) COX 2003-2006 Y11 Certificate, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols)

Jahved Cox



Winner (2004), Finalist (05, 06)

1995-2006 Y11 Certificate, Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Barbershop Group, 3, Ensemble (Symbols),

Robert O'Neil

Ravi Mistry

Chris Mofflin









JE (James) DALLAS-SMITH 2005-2006 1st XV Rugby (Symbols)

Iamie Dallas-Smith



S (Shreyans) JAIN 2003-2006 Y11 Certificate, 1st XI Cricket (Symbols), 2nd XI Soccer

Shreyans Jain



JS (Joseph) JANCEC 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate. 2nd XI Soccer

Joseph Jancec



OWG (Oliver) KENT 2002-2006 House Prefect,

Y11 Certificate, 2nd VIII Rowing (Symbols), 1st XI Soccer (V Capt) (Symbols)

DW (David) KIDSON

House Prefect, Academic

1st XV Rugby (Symbols),

(Symbols), Y11 Certificate,

2004-2006

3rd V Basketball,

2nd VII Water Polo



David Kidson



RI (Russell) KIRKWOÓD 2005-2006 Y11 Certificate. Interschool Athletics

Russell Kirkwood





2001-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 1st Cricket (V Capt) (Symbols), 1st XVIII Football (Symbols)

ME (Matthew) LEWIS 2001-2006 Interschool Athletics (Symbols)

Y (Joel) LIM 2006 Academic (Colours)

Joel Lim



A (Alex) MAFTEI 2002-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating (Symbols), Public Speaking (Symbols)

TP (Thomas) NAÙGHTOŃ 1999-2006 House Prefect, Y11

2001-2006

Y11 Certificate,

1st XI Cricket (Symbols),

1st XVIII Football (Symbols)

Certificate, Service Learning, 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Climbing Club, Photography Club, Sharemarket Game

RJ (Rory) O'KANE



Thomas Naughton

Rory O'Kane

LOTON

MR (Michael) OVENS 2004-2006

Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Public Speaking (Symbols), Mock Trial (Symbols), Circus Club

DA (Duane) PIKE

Certificate, Drama (Colours), Tech Club, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Guitar Ensemble, Choir, Jazz Ensemble, Brass Ensemble, Interschool Swimming (Symbols), 1st VII Water Polo (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

S (Steven) SALVARINOV 1995-2006

House Captain, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st V Basketball (Symbols), 1st XV Rugby (Capt) (Colours), Interschool Swimming, 1st VII Water Polo (Symbols)

MG (Matthew) STRIČKLAND 2001-2006 Y11 Certificate

WA (Arthur) TEO 2005-2006 Academic (Colours)





Adrian Tizzano

2002-2006 House Prefect, Y11





Matthew Strickland

Michael Ovens



Matthew Lewis

YEAR 12

PARRY



IM (loshua) BAMFORD 1995-2006

Y11 Certificate, Debating, Drama (Symbols), Circus Club, Music (Colours), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Soloist (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Sinfonia. Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Choir (Symbols), String Ensemble (Symbols), Barbershop Group, Violin Quartet

HEC (Henry)

BROMFIELD

2002-2006

Academic (Symbols),

Senior Cross Country

School Prefect, House Prefect,

Y11 Certificate, Mock Trial

(Symbols), Public Speaking (Symbols), Cygnet Committee

Member, Service Learning,

(Symbols), 1st VIII Rowing

(Capt) (Symbols), 2nd XV

Rugby, Squash (Symbols),

Sharemarket Game, Alliance

MathsPlus, MathsPrime,

Française (Finalist 06)

House Prefect, Academic

1st IV Rowing (Symbols),

2nd XV Rugby, MathsPlus,

Distinction, SmARTS,

Sharemarket Game

(Symbols), Y11 Certificate of

JWD (James)

CLOHESSY

2001-2006

Interschool Athletics (Symbols),



James Doyle



Simon Fox-Slater



Henry Bromfield

Tames Clobessy



G (Gregory) CONSTANTARAS 1998-2006 Interschool Swimming, 2nd VI Volleyball

Gregory Constantaras



Cal Doggett

C (Cal) DOGGETT 1999-2006 Vice Captain of School,

House Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Sports Council Member, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Stage Band, Service Learning (Symbols), Interschool Athletics, 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), 1st VIII Tennis (Co Capt) (Colours), Sharemarket Game



IP (lames) DOYLE 2002-2006

School Prefect, House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Public Speaking (Symbols), Interschool Athletics (Co V Capt) (Symbols), Senior Cross Country (Co Capt) (Colours), 2nd XI Cricket, Art Extension, Sharemarket Game



AC (Andrew) GALE

Cygnet Committee Member

(Colours), Soloist (Symbols),

(Symbols), Music (Capt)

Hale St Mary's Cantate,

Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St Mary's Concertante,

Barbershop Group, Symphony

Orchestra (Symbols), Piano

Trio, String Ensemble

(Symbols), MathsPlus,

VYT (Victor) GOH

Y11 Certificate, Hale St

Hale St Mary's Sinfonia

1st V Basketball (Symbols),

Mary's Concertante,

Sharemarket Game

Physics Olympiad

1995-2006

Orchestra,

Choir (Symbols),

1995-2006 School Prefect, House Vice Captain, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Arts & Societies Council Member, Debating, Mock Trial (Symbols), Service Learning,

Andrew Gale

Victor Gon



TP (Thomas) **IENNINGS** 2001-2006 Surfing, Photography Club

Tom Jennings

PARRY



Michael Kiel

John Naoum

(Symbols)

TB (Troy) OLIVER 1999-2006

Band 3, 3rd XVIII Football, Physics Olympiad, Alliance Française Finalist (05, 06)

Troy Oliver



Simon Ongley



Christopher Rigden



Ben Sananu



Ricky Sandhu

K (John) NAOUM 2004-2006 Y11 Certificate, Interschool Swimming

Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Hale St Mary's Concert



CD (Christopher) rigden 2002-2006

Y11 Certificate, Service Learning, Senior Cross Country (Symbols), 3rd VIII Rowing (Symbols), 2nd XV Rugby, Sharemarket Game

BS (Ben) SANDHU 1999-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Stage Band, Hale St Mary's Concert Band (Symbols), 1st XI Cricket (Symbols), 1st Hockey (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

TS (Ricky) SANDHU 1999-2006

Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate, 3rd XI Cricket. 1st XI Hockey (Symbols)





/EAR 12

MS (Matthew) VELLA 1998-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, Woodwind Ensemble, 2nd XI Soccer, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game

Matthew Vella



Scott Young

Y11 Certificate. Cygnet Committee Member

LV (Leonard) BARKER



RILEY

CCH (Christian) HONĠ

2002-2006 Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Music (Colours), Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), Piano Trio, Saxaphone Ensemble (Symbols). Stage Band, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game

GRS (Gareth) JONES 1999-2006

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Public Speaking, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols). Service Learning. 3rd VIII Rowing (Symbols), 1st XV Rugby (Symbols), Interschool Swimming, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game

SES (Scott) KAY 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Music (Colours), Choir (Symbols), Cantate, Barbershop Group, Ensemble (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Funk Band, Soloist (Symbols), Symphony Orchestra, Stage Band, fazz Ensemble (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

(Stevan) LACKOVIC 1996-2006 1st V Basketball (Capt)

(Symbols)

Stevan Lackovic

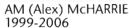


Tames Lucas

IY (James) LUCAS 1995-2006

Captain, Academic (Honours), Arts & Societies Council Member, Mock Trial (Symbols), Public Speaking (Symbols), Service Learning, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Jazz (Symbols), Stage Band, String Ensemble (Symbols), Symphony Orchestra (Symbols), Funk Band, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st XI Hockey, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game, Physics Olympiad, Chemistry Olympiad

RILEY



House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Senior Squash (Symbols). Sharemarket Game

BJ (Benjamin) ŃÔRTH 1999-2006

Y11 Certificate. Interschool Swimming (Symbols), 2nd XVIII Football, 1st VII Water Polo, Art Extension

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 1st XV Rugby, Interschool Swimming (Symbols), 1st VII Water Polo (Symbols), Sharemarket

Adam Puddy

Alex McHarrie

Ben North



Marcus Stoinis



Kah-Ngee Thong



Jarrad Turner-Bryndzej

All (Adam) PUDDY 2003-2006

Game

MP (Marcus) STOÌNIS 1995-2006

School Prefect, House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate 1st XI Cricket (Capt) (Colours), Sharemarket Game

K (Kah-Ngee) THONG 1999-2006

Choir, Guitar Ensemble, Soloist (Symbols), Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), 3rd XI Soccer

JM (Jarrad) TURNER-BRYNDZEL 2002-2006

House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 3rd XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Sharemarket Game



Percussion Ensemble (Capt), Y11 Certificate, Hale St Marv's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Hale St Mary's

2001-2006

RILEY

Camerata, Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), Stage Band 2 (Symbols), Funk Band, Service Learning, Music

Leonard Barker



2002-2006 Y11 Certificate, Service

(Symbols), Art Extension,

GC (George) BAYLY

Backgammon Club,

Boules Club

Learning, Drama (Symbols), Theatre Club, Circus Club, Drama Extension Club, Ceramics Club, Photography Club, Sharemarket Game, Tournament of the Minds



HJ (Harry) COURT 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate.

Public Speaking (Symbols), Ceramics Club, Photography Club

CT (Casey) DIXON

(Symbols), 2nd VIII Rowing

2002-2006

Y11 Certificate,

Interschool Athletics

Harry Court

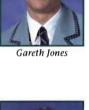


(Symbols), 2nd XV Rugby



School Prefect, House

Scott Kay







RILEY



R (lames) ŃŇCIULĹO 2004-2006 Y11 Certificate. Theatre Club

Iames Vinciullo



Cameron Walters



Adrian Yeo

E (Adrian) YEO 2002-2006

CM (Cameron)

Academic (Symbols),

Public Speaking (Symbols),

Hale St Mary's Sinfonia, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Interschool Swimming

WALTERS

2001-2006

Y11 Certificate,

(Symbols)

House Prefect, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Chess (Symbols), Library (Symbols), Music (Colours), Choir (Symbols), Soloist (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Ensemble (Symbols), Symphony Orchestra (Symbols), Piano Trio, Circus Club, Interschool Swimming, Backgammon Club. MathsPlus, MathsPrime



AM (Adam) DUNNE 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate. 2nd XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Football

Adam Dunne



MJ (Marc) EADIE 2001-2006 Y11 Certificate, Senior Cross Country (Symbols), 1st VIII Rowing (Symbols), Karate Club, Sharemarket Game

Y11 Certificate, Debating (Symbols), Circus Club, Young Achievement Australia, Sharemarket Game

2002-2006 House Prefect, Academic

(Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st V Basketball (Symbols), 3rd XI Soccer, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia

TJ (Tyger) HAWKE McNEE 2002-2006

CM (Cale) HERBERT 2002-2006 Academic (Colours),

Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Debating (Symbols), Guitar Ensemble, Service Learning, 3rd XI Hockey. 1st VI Volleyball

ST GEORGES ST GEORGES



RO (Ryan) JONES 2001-2006 Y11 Certificate, Sharemarket Game. Climbing Club

YEAR 12



Nigel Lloyd

Konrad Mills

lain Moynihan

Paul Roberts

KS (Karl) LACZKO 1996-2006 Y11 Certificate, Circus Club, Drama (Symbols,) Hale St Mary's Concertante, Symphony Orchestra, String Ensemble (Symbols)

NH (Nigel) LLOYD 2001-2006

House Co Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating (Symbols), Mock Trial, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Squash (Capt) (Symbols), MathsPlus, Tournament of the Minds

KG (Konrad) MILLS 2002-2006

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Drama (Symbols), Photography Club, Ceramics Club, Service Learning, Tournament of the Minds, Sharemarket Game

IB (lain) MOYNIHAN 1996-2006

House Prefect. Y11 Certificate, Mock Trial (Symbols), Service Learning (Symbols), 2nd VIII Rowing (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

PL (Paul) ROBERTS 2002-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Service Learning, 2nd XI Hockey, 2nd VIII Rowing (Symbols), Electric Vehicle Club, Sharemarket Game. Young Achievement Australia

ST GEORGES CI (Christopher) BÁÙSOR

2001-2006 School Prefect, House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, 1st XI Cricket (Symbols), 1st XI Hockey (Capt) (Honours), MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Christopher Bausor Game



AR (Adrian) DAWSON 2001-2006

Y11 Certificate, 1st V Basketball (Co V Capt) (Symbols), Art Extension, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia



John Graff



Cale Herbert

David Gladwin

DA (David) GLADWIN 2001-2006

JK (John) GRAFF

ST GEORGES | ST GEORGES | TREGONNING



YEAR 12

JJ (Joseph) SAWYER 2002-2006 School Prefect House Captain, Y11 Certificate, 2nd XV Rugby, Squash (Symbols), 1st VI Volleyball (Symbols), French Club



Nathaniel Shivaraman

N (Nathaniel) SHÌVARAMAŃ 2002-2006

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating (Symbols), Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Barbershop Group, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Hale St Mary's Sinfonia, Symphony Orchestra, String Ensemble (Symbols), Violin Quartet, MthsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game



DJ (David) SUTHERS 1998-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Hale Stage Band (Symbols), 3rd VIII Rowing (Symbols), Squash (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

A (James)

THÖMSÓN

2002-2006

House Prefect,

Y11 Certificate, Senior Cross Country

(Symbols), Sailing (Capt)



James Thomson



Michael Truong



Ben Weber



2002-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Service Learning, 2nd XI Soccer, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game

RC (Ryan) WILLIAMS

Rvan Williams

TREGONNING



James Brown

Scott Burton

Andrew Clarke

Ben Guinery

3rd XI Soccer, Photography Young Achievement Australia

JG (James) BROWN 1999-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Senior Badminton, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VIII Tennis, Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia

SA (Scott) BURTON 2002-2006 Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating, Art Extension.

Sharemarket Game

AJ (Andrew) CLARKE 1999-2006

House Vice Captain, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Debating, Public Speaking (Symbols), Mock Trial (Symbols), Service Learning, Theatre Club, Interschool Athletics, 1st XI Soccer (Soccer), 1st VIII Tennis (Symbols), MathsPlus, MathsPrime

BJ (Ben) GUINERY 2002-2006 Y11 Certificate





Joel Mitchell-Burden

CI (Cale) HÉNDERSON

2001-2006

House Prefect,

Y11 Certificate,

(Symbols)

Academic (Symbols),

Interschool Swimming



Cale Henderson

Rvan MacLean

RJ (Ryan) MacLEAN 2002-2006

Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 2nd XI Soccer (Capt), 2nd VIII Tennis (V Capt), Theatre Club. Sharemarket Game

TI (Thomas) **McCULLOCH** 1999-2006

School Prefect, House Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Music (V Capt) (Colours), Service Learning, Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), Saxophone Ensemble, Stage Band, Woodwind Ensemble, 3rd XI Cricket, 2nd Hockey XI, MathsPlus

SG (Sam) McKENZIE 2004-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating (Symbols), Public Speaking (Symbols), UNYA, Mock Trial (Symbols), Service Learning (Symbols), Theatre Club, Senior Badminton (V Capt). 3rd XI Cricket. Sharemarket Game

JA (Joel) MITCHELL-BURDEN 2002-2006

Service Learning, Senior Badminton, Climbing Club, Computer Programmers Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game, Tournament of the Minds, Young Achievement Australia

MQM (Michael) TRUONG 2002-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Public Speaking (Symbols) Senior

Cross Country, French Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Chemistry Olympiad, Physics Olympiad, Alliance Française Finalist (04)

BC (Ben) WEBER

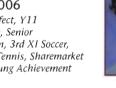
Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Hale St Mary's Camerata (Symbols), Violin Quartet, String Ensemble (Symbols), Service Learning, Circus Club, Karate Club, Chemistry Olympiad,



Physics Olympiad, SmARTS



CM (Christopher) ALLEN 2001-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Club. Sharemarket Game.



Tom McCulloch

2004-2006

Y11 Certificate.

3rd XI Soccer,

3rd VIII Tennis

Senior Badminton



Antony Plumb



CB (Conrad) POGSON 2001-2006

A (Antony) PLUMB

House Prefect, Academic (Honours), Chess (Co Capt) (Symbols), Debating (Symbols), Cygnet Committee Member, 3rd XI Hockey, 3rd VI Volleyball, French Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game, Tournament of the Minds, Chemistry Olympiad, Physics Olympiad



ET (Edward) RUSSELL 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, Debating (Symbols), Mock Trial, Cygnet Committee Member (Symbols), Service Learning, Woodwind Ensemble. UNYA, 2nd XI Soccer, Finalist Alliance Française (04, 05) French Club,

Young Achievement Australia

Edward Russell



Alwyn Simmonds



Climbing Club, Electric Vehicle, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game GA (Guy) STOCK 2002-2006

Y11 Certificate, Service

Learning, Interschool

Athletics (Symbols), Ist XI Hockey (Colours),

ACJ (Alwyn) SIMMONDS

2002-2006



Guy Stock



AA (Alexander) TOTH 1999-2006

Y11 Certificate, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Stage Band, Jazz Ensemble (Symbols), Senior Badminton, Ist VI Volleyball (Capt) (Symbols)

TREGONNING TREGONNING

WATSON



1999-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate

1999-2006

Maths Prime

of Distinction, Drama (Symbols), Theatre Club, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3. Percussion Ensemble, Jazz Ensemble, Service Learning

(Symbols), 3rd XI Hockey,

3rd XI Soccer, MathsPlus,

CM (Christopher)

Chris Watson



Tim Wood



CD (Cameron) YOUNG 2001-2006 Surfing (Capt)

WILSON



William Clapin

Rowan Clark

IP (Joshua) CARSON 2002-2006 House Prefect. Y11 Certificate. 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Football. Sharemarket Game

WC (William) CLAPIN 2002-2006

Captain of School, House Vice Captain, Sports Council Member, Y11 Certificate. Debating (Symbols), Public Speaking (Symbols), Mock Trial (Symbols), Service Learning (Symbols), Interschool Athletics (Colours), 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), 2nd VIII Tennis, Interschool Surfing, MathsPlus, SmARTS

RD (Rowan) CLARK 2004-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XT Hockey. 3rd VIII Tennis. Sharemarket Game, Bridge Club

WILSON

AI (Albert) CLARKE 2004-2006

YEAR

12

House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Service Learning, 3rd XVIII Football. 1st VIII Tennis. Photography Club, Sharemarket Game, Young Achievement Australia

MD (Matthew) GLAŠFURD 2002-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate. 3rd XVIII Football, 3rd VIII Tennis. Sharemarket Game

Matthew Glasfurd

BA (Brooke) HARDIE 2001-2006 House Vice Captain,

Y11 Certificate, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Interschool Swimming, 3rd VIII Tennis, 1st VI Volleyball (Symbols),

Brooke Hardie

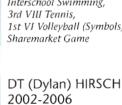
Dylan Hirsch



Selby Lee-Steere



Serge Martin



School Prefect, House Captain, Academic (Colours) 2nd XVIII Football, Physics Olympiad, MathsPlus

SJ (Selby) LEE-STEERE 2002-2006

House Prefect, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Art Extension Sharemarket Game

SJ (Serge) MARTIN 2002-2006 House Vice Captain,

Y11 Certificate, 2nd XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Symbols), Sharemarket Game





WILSON



/EAR 12

CJ (Callan) MITCHELL 2002-2006 House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols), Y11 Certificate, 3rd XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Football.

Callan Mitchell



CJ (Clay) MURRAY 2002-2006

2nd XI Hockey,

Sharemarket Game

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Interschool Athletics (Symbols), 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Symbols), Sharemarket Game, Bridge Club

House Vice Captain, Academic

(Symbols), Cygnet Committee Member, Y11 Certificate

of Distinction, Interschool

3rd XI Soccer, 1st VI

Volleyball (Symbols),

House Prefect, Academic

of Distinction, Senior

Interschool Swimming

Polo (Capt) (Colours)

(Colours), 1st VII Water

(Colours), Y11 Certificate

Cross Country (Symbols),

Photography Club S (Shaun) PHOON

2005-2006

Athletics (V Capt) (Colours),

AM (Adam) NALAPRAYA

2002-2006

Clay Murray



Adam Nalapraya



Shaun Phoon

WILSON

LR (Lachlan) PITHER 2002-2006

House Vice Captain, Academic (Symbols). Y11 Certificate, Cross Country (Symbols), 2nd XVIII Football, 1st VI Volleyball (Symbols), Sharemarket Game

Lachlan Pither



salìnon 2003-2006 Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of

NS (Nicholas)

Distinction, 3rd XI Hockey, 2nd VI Volleyball

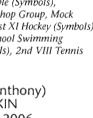
RI (Reid) SMITH 2002-2006

School Prefect, House Vice Captain, Choir (Symbols), Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols), Woodwind Ensemble (Symbols), Barbershop Group, Mock Trial, 1st XI Hockey (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Symbols), 2nd VIII Tennis

AP (Anthony) TONKIN

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate. Senior Cross Country, Photography Club, Sharemarket Game

Anthony Tonkin



2001-2006

WILSON



Max Tonta



ML (Mark) van der MAAS 2003-2006 House Prefect, Academic (Colours), Y11 Certificate of Distinction, Service Learning, Photography Club, Sharemarket Game

BSG (Benjamin) WEBSTER 2005-2006

House Prefect, Y11 Certificate, Art Extension. Photography Club, Young Achievers Australia, 3rd XI Soccer

Ben Webster

Dean Wilson

DA (Dean) WILSON 2002-2006 House Vice Captain,

Y11 Certificate, Interschool Athletics, 1st XVIII Football (Symbols), Interschool Swimming (Symbols), 2nd VI Volleyball













Reid Smith

Nicholas Salmon







This Year's Cygnet issue is a testament to the remarkable layers that make up Hale School. This 2006 edition encompasses only the shallowest veneer of what Hale has to offer. We Year 11s had the opportunity to record some of the activities at Hale throughout the year, and by the second half of the year we had learned how to avoid taking dreadful photographs.

The Interhouse competitions and PSA sport provided excellent opportunities for the Cygnet committee to take photos on the School campus. Special thanks go to the boys who wrote the House Diaries and also contributed articles to the Cygnet throughout the year.

The assistance of the graphic designers was invaluable in the design and layout of this issue. Mrs Brown and Mrs Meyer's work is clearly evident in the presentation, but we would like to take this opportunity to thank them for listening to our ideas and taking the time to advise us on presentation. Thank you also to Ms Depiazzi, Ms Tucker, Mrs Shaw and Ms Nissen for their outstanding contribution and management of the Junior School section of the magazine.

The driving force of the Cygnet, Mrs Spagnolo, was instrumental in the creation of this magazine. Her ability to keep track of events at Hale, while at the same time directing us as to what needed to be done, remains one of the reasons we were able to maintain a good level of organisation.

Finally, we would like to thank everyone who helped contribute to this issue of the Cygnet, and we wish next year's committee the best of luck in their roles.

The Cygnet Committee 2006



CYGNET COMMITTEE 2006 Back Row (I to r): Shovan Rath, Lihan Oliver, James Naisbitt, Tim Montgomery, Ben Pearce, Henry Johnston Seated (I to r): Bryan Meyer, Ray Pritchard





